

KITSAP PUBLIC HEALTH BOARD SPECIAL MEETING AGENDA

June 19, 2020
9:00 a.m. to 10:00 a.m.

**** Please note that this is a virtual / online meeting due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
Electronic connection and viewing information for the meeting is provided at the end of the
Agenda. ****

- 9:00 a.m. 1. Call to Order
Mayor Rob Putaansuu, Chair
- 9:02 a.m. 2. Approval of May 22 and May 27, 2020 Meeting Minutes
Mayor Rob Putaansuu, Chair *Page 3*
- 9:03 a.m. 3. Approval of Consent Items and Contract Updates
Mayor Rob Putaansuu, Chair *External Document*
- 9:05 a.m. 4. Chair Comments
Mayor Rob Putaansuu, Chair
- 9:07 a.m. 5. Health Officer and Administrator Reports
Dr. Susan Turner, Health Officer & Keith Grellner, Administrator
- 9:10 a.m. 6. Public Comment
Mayor Rob Putaansuu, Chair

ACTION ITEMS

- 9:15 a.m. 7. Resolution 2020-05, Approving the Recommendation of Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request State Secretary of Health Approval to Move Kitsap County from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor’s “Safe Start” Plan
Dr. Susan Turner, Health Officer & Keith Grellner, Administrator *Page 15*
- 10:00 a.m. 8. Adjourn

All times are approximate. Board meeting materials are available online at www.kitsappublichealth.org/about/board-meetings.php

The meeting will be broadcast live on Comcast channel 12, WAVE channel 3, and the [BKAT website](#).

Zoom Meeting Information**

Please note: There is no physical location for this meeting. Board members and staff will all participate remotely. The public may login using a computer or call-in using a phone to listen to the meeting via Zoom. The public may submit verbal comments during the specified public comment segment.

To join the meeting online, please click the link:

<https://us02web.zoom.us/j/85022033192?pwd=T0h0ZW9SS3hZSmNBbkZ4bHplZzICQT09>

Password: 723424

Or join by telephone:

Dial: +1 (253) 215-8782

Webinar ID: 850 2203 3192

*Zoom meeting is limited to the first 500 participants. A recording of the meeting will be made available on our website within 48 hours of the meeting.

**KITSAP PUBLIC HEALTH BOARD
MEETING MINUTES
Special Meeting
May 22, 2020**

The meeting was called to order by Board Chair, Mayor Rob Putaansuu at 1:02 p.m.

**EXECUTIVE SESSION PURSUANT TO RCW 42.30.110 (1)(G): DISCUSSION TO
EVALUATE THE QUALIFICATIONS OF AN APPLICANT FOR PUBLIC
EMPLOYMENT**

At 1:04 p.m., Mayor Putaansuu announced that the Board would exit for Executive Session for approximately 30 minutes and would not return. No decisions were made.

ADJOURN

There was no further business; the meeting adjourned at 1:46 p.m.

Robert Putaansuu
Kitsap Public Health Board

Keith Grellner
Administrator

Board Members Present: *Mayor* Becky Erickson; *Commissioner* Charlotte Garrido; *Commissioner* Robert Gelder; *Councilmember* Kol Medina; *Mayor* Robert Putaansuu; *Commissioner* Ed Wolfe.

Board Members Absent: *Mayor* Greg Wheeler

Community Members Present: Jim Calder, *self*; Tiffany Claxton, *self*; Irene Garcia, *self*; Traci Leslie, *self*; Lauren Liming, *self*; Robin Waldroop, *Self*.

Staff Present: Angie Berger, *Administrative Assistant, Administration*; Keith Grellner, *Administrator*; Karen Holt, *Program Manager, Human Resources*.

**KITSAP PUBLIC HEALTH BOARD
MEETING MINUTES
Special Meeting (virtual)
May 27, 2020**

The meeting was called to order by Board Chair, Mayor Rob Putaansuu at 1:01 p.m.

REVIEW AND APPROVE AGENDA

There were no changes to the agenda.

CONSENT AGENDA

The May 27 consent agenda included the following contracts:

- 1749 Amendment 15 (2076), *Washington State Department of Health, Consolidated Contract*

Commissioner Charlotte Garrido moved and Commissioner Rob Gelder seconded the motion to approve the consent agenda, including the Contracts Update and Warrant and Electronic Funds Transfer Registers. The motion was approved unanimously.

CHAIR COMMENTS

Mayor Putaansuu said the City of Port Orchard unanimously passed a resolution on May 26 in full support of the Health Board's action item today.

HEALTH OFFICER/ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT

Mr. Keith Grellner, Administrator, shared a presentation regarding Covid-19 in Kitsap County and Phase 2 of Governor Inslee's "Safe Start" plan. The Health District accepted public comment, regarding a variance application to move from Phase 1 to Phase 2 more quickly, through a variety of methods and received almost 1,000 comments through noon on May 27. Nearly 84% of commenters expressed that they were in favor of Kitsap County applying for the Phase 2 Variance; 12% were opposed and 4% were unsure or did not state their position.

Mr. Grellner shared the Health District's new Kitsap County COVID-19 Risk Assessment Dashboard, which mirrors the state's dashboard, measures data required to apply for a variance from the Governor's "Stay Home, Stay Healthy" order. Mr. Grellner offered to share this dashboard in more detail at the June 2 meeting. Commissioner Gelder said that would be appreciated.

Next, Mr. Grellner explained the differences of Phase 2 versus Phase 1, which include gradual lifting of some limitations like dine-in food service, gathers of five or fewer people, hair and nail salons, and more.

Dr. Susan Turner, Health Officer, reminded the Board that the SARS-CoV-2 virus which causes the COVID-19 illness, has only been in Kitsap for three months. She said much is still unknown

about the virus and information evolves constantly. The presence of COVID-19 in Kitsap County is evidenced by ongoing identification of positive cases, and especially the positive case identified at a long-term care facility, which threatened a facility-wide outbreak. Due to the inherent risk of the individuals involved, an outbreak at a long-term care facility would overwhelm the health system in Kitsap. The Health District is monitoring this case and the facility during the incubation period through May 28. She said statewide limitations have made a big impact on the spread of disease in Kitsap County, but have also caused some negative impacts such as isolation, deprivation, and fear. However, she noted that the social limitations have also resulted in community-wide demonstrations of compassion, commitment and solidarity to reduce the spread of infection.

Dr. Turner explained the pros and concerns of transition from Phase 1 to Phase 2. She reminded the Board that moving to Phase 2 does not mean the county is “reopening”—Kitsap will not be re-opening, but instead moving forward into a new way of living.

Pros:

- More people back to work
- More businesses open
- More recreational opportunities
- Economic improvements
- *Personal responsibility increases*

Concerns:

- Increased travel to Kitsap
- Testing supply chains still sporadic
- PPE supply chains still sporadic
- Limited enforcement on violators
- No vaccines or antivirals yet
- Non-Pharmaceutical Interventions (NPI) need to continue/improve
- *Personal responsibility increases*

Commissioner Garrido asked how we will manage community-wide activities. Mr. Grellner directed the Board to the Governor’s guidance for businesses and individuals (link located in Board packet). Additionally, Mr. Grellner shared that the Kitsap County Emergency Operations Center has created the Kitsap County Pathway to Recovery Playbook to help businesses and individuals understand their roles in the transition to phase 2.

Mr. Grellner reviewed the application process steps leading up to this meeting and, pending Board approval, next steps.

Dr. Turner said, as the Kitsap Public Health Officer, absent an outbreak at the long term care facility mentioned earlier in the next 24 hours, she recommends the Kitsap Public Health Board

request a state variance to move Kitsap County from Phase 1 to all Phase 2 modifications of the Governor's "Safe Start" plan.

Commissioner Ed Wolfe thanked the Health Officer, Health District, Department of Emergency Management and the healthcare community for their tireless work combating the COVID-19 virus in the community. He said due to their work and the commitment of the community, our numbers of positive cases in Kitsap have been a fraction of cases seen in other areas of the state, though sadly, we experienced two deaths. He noted how impressive this feat is while our largest employer, the Puget Sound Naval Shipyard, continues to operate every day. He said that while we must continue to focus on the health implications of COVID-19, with fewer than 10 cases in May, it is time to discuss moving to phase 2. He believes that our case numbers, health capacity and commitment to the community show that Kitsap is ready to begin to reopen. He said our citizens understand what they must do to prevent future outbreaks and should be given the chance to demonstrate that and allowed to open their businesses following health protocols.

Councilmember Kol Medina made a motion to take public comment before taking action. He said he would prefer to hear what the public thinks before moving forward with this item.

Mayor Greg Wheeler seconded the motion and said the public should have an opportunity to weigh in so long as there is still adequate time at the end of the meeting to take action.

The motion to change the order of the agenda to accept public comment prior to taking action on the Phase 2 application was approved unanimously.

Mayor Becky Erickson had several questions:

1. Will the Health District notify the Health Board immediately once word of approval or denial of our application is received from the state?
 - a. Mr. Grellner confirmed that he would contact the Board members as soon as any information was received.
2. Page 6 of the application states the amount of testing being conducted in Kitsap County is currently at 6% of our current testing capacity. Does the Health District envision changing those protocols from only testing individuals who are symptomatic?
 - a. Dr. Turner explained that the survey found this percentage indicated a theoretical and projected number of tests per day that providers had the ability to provide. She noted that the volume of tests conducted hasn't reduced as much as staff thought it would. She said the positive test numbers are low, which may indicate fewer symptomatic people, though there is not a good way to know that for sure. She said the Health District has not yet widely pushed messaging to the public to seek testing if they are only mildly ill (in contradistinction to original notification to only seek if extremely ill), though this messaging has been distributed to the healthcare community. She said the Health District plans to start releasing messaging to the public, in accordance with new Washington State Department of Health (DOH) guidance, that individuals can now seek testing for mild illness.

3. If the application is approved, can Dr. Turner and Mr. Grellner ask Dr. Weisman what we need to do to move to Phase 3?
 - a. Mr. Grellner said that, as he understands it, the Governor and the Secretary of Health are preparing a similar mechanism to the Phase 2 application. The Phase 3 application will likely build from this application. Board members can expect to see some information in the next week or two.

Councilmember Medina said one thing that is unclear about Phase 2 is physical distancing guidance in regard to groups of five or fewer allowed. He asked what the guidance is for going to the home of a friend, versus the guidance regarding outdoor recreation activities and social distancing in public. Dr. Turner said she has not seen any guidance specific to this but groups of five or fewer will be allowable once per week. She said the Kitsap County Joint Information Center, in collaboration with the Health District, will develop messaging about concerns like this one and how to do activities safely moving forward.

Councilmember Medina said the City of Bainbridge Island has received requests to pass an ordinance requiring face masks downtown Winslow inside and outside, especially in the summer months when the downtown area is usually flooded with tourists. He asked if Dr. Turner had any thoughts on this.

Dr. Turner said she doesn't have an opinion on Bainbridge Island passing such an ordinance. She emphasized the importance of implementing social distancing measures; masks are an added layer of protection but should not negate the use of other distancing measures. She said moving to Phase 2 means increasing personal responsibility to maintain social distancing and use all other safety measures. She said, as long as other spacing methods are emphasized, the council could certainly consider requiring masks.

Mayor Wheeler said, if possible, he would like to hear public comment from both sides (in favor or opposed of applying for the variance). Councilmember Medina agreed.

PUBLIC COMMENT

Monica Wood introduced herself as a physician and surgeon. Ms. Wood said this meeting was widely advertised and she posted the meeting agenda and links on multiple sites and social media pages and strongly encouraged people to provide public comment to the Kitsap Public Health Board before this meeting.

Kristina (no last name) said she would like the Board to save money and move to Phase 3 faster by not using extra funding and resources by stalling before applying. She added that we should be careful not to shame people without face coverings because we do not know everyone's personal health. Lastly, she asked the board to be mindful of mental health in the community through all of this.

Lina Docken asked how long after Kitsap County is approved will Phase 2 be in effect and businesses can reopen. Mr. Grellner said the county will be in Phase 2 effective immediately,

once the application is approved by the state. He said the Health District will inform the Board members and the public immediately after receiving notification from the state.

A woman representing Agate Pass Fitness thanked the state, Board and Health District for making the effort to keep individuals safe and healthy, but she said, at this point, businesses are not healthy. She asked the Board to strongly consider reopening fitness centers and moving through phases as quickly as possible. She said her fitness center will follow all safety guidelines to keep employees and members safe. Lastly, she said that physical health is important to staying healthy and recovering from the virus.

Brenda Kelley said she personally knew the first person to pass away from COVID-19 in Kitsap County, which has been heart wrenching. She said she has multiple grandparents living in Kitsap County and the fear of COVID-19 is real. She said family has come together to support them during this time and hopes everyone in Kitsap has done the same. Ms. Kelley explained that she is in charge of marketing outreach for Visit Kitsap Peninsula. As businesses are beginning to open up, she wanted to take the opportunity let everyone know that they can have their business listed for free on Visit Kitsap Peninsula's webpage. Visit Kitsap Peninsula supports local businesses and has resources on their website for promoting and restarting tourism. Lastly, she said the first marketing initiative from Visit Kitsap Peninsula after COVID-19 is called "Be a hometown tourist" and will feature local attractions and events.

Rick Soper said he is working with the Silverdale Chamber of Commerce. He said, on behalf of businesses, the Chamber supports moving to Phase 2, but also wants to move toward Phases 3 and 4 as quickly as possible. He asked that timelines for moving forward in these phases be provided.

There was no further public comment.

RESOLUTION 2020-04, APPROVING THE RECOMMENDATION OF KITSAP PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICER TO REQUEST A STATE VARIANCE TO MOVE KITSAP COUNTY FROM PHASE 1 TO ALL PHASE 2 MODIFICATIONS OF THE GOVERNOR'S "SAFE START" PLAN KITSAP COUNTY

Commissioner Gelder said Commissioner Wolfe did a great job encapsulating the work done by the community, the Health District, Emergency Operations Center, etc... in his statement. Commissioner Gelder thanked each community member who has stepped up to the challenge to stay home and keep Kitsap safe. He said our community's ability to be successful in keeping COVID-19 from spreading while the county reopens is dependent on each and every one of us. He said our work is not done.

Commissioner Garrido said this is an important conversation to have. She said the County has a good plan from the Emergency Operations Center and good guidance from the Health District for moving forward cautiously. She said it's time to look at Phase 2 and beyond, and what guidelines will be expected at that time. She said we should measure our level of success as we

move forward and send out information needed to help the community understand their role moving forward.

Mayor Putaansuu said our data supports this important decision, and he would like to see our businesses reopen. He emphasized Dr. Turner's guidance to stay home when sick and practice social distancing. He said moving to phase 3 will be data driven and it is up to all of us to keep the numbers of positive cases down.

Mayor Wheeler thanked the members of the public who provided public comment before and during the meeting. He said they have helped shaped the Board members' decisions and that this has been a thorough, thoughtful and deliberate process. He said he makes his decisions on this issue based on the interest of public health but noted that a healthy economy is an important piece of that. If the tradeoff to open the economy is an unchecked virus spread, he is not comfortable with that. He said we should move forward one step at a time and that we will be measured and looking at Phase 3. He said our community should cautiously celebrate this milestone and reset our goals to the next step. He said he would like to thank the Board, Health District and Emergency Operations Center for their hard work on this.

Councilmember Medina said he echoes many of the comments the Board members made today but said he will be voting "no" on this resolution. He emphasized the fantastic job done by the Health District and Emergency Operations Center. He said his role on the Health Board is to represent Bainbridge Island. He said he believes moving to Phase 2 is the right choice for the county as a whole, but not for Bainbridge Island. He said, when thinking of his constituents, the median age on Bainbridge Island is eight years older than the rest of the county; the majority of the population on the island is over 52 years old. Every summer, downtown Bainbridge Island receives a large influx of people from Seattle which is a huge concern to Bainbridge Island. He said his constituents would not like to put any more Bainbridge Islanders at risk of death.

Mayor Erickson said she would like to move this vote forward with the caveat that the Health District informs Board members immediately of status of application and any guidance to move forward if there are any concerns with our application. She said part of protecting health is protecting mental health.

Commissioner Wolfe moved and Mayor Erickson seconded the motion to approve Resolution 2020-04, Approving the Recommendation of Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request a State Variance to Move Kitsap County from Phase 1 to All Phase 2 Modifications of the Governor's "Safe Start" Plan.

Mayors Erickson, Putaansuu and Wheeler, and Commissioners Garrido and Gelder and Wolfe, voted yea. Councilmember Medina voted nay. There were no abstentions. The motion was approved 6 to 1.

There was no further comment.

ADJOURN

There was no further business; the meeting adjourned at 1:52 p.m.

Robert Putaansuu
Kitsap Public Health Board

Keith Grellner
Administrator

Board Members Present: *Mayor* Becky Erickson; *Commissioner* Charlotte Garrido; *Commissioner* Robert Gelder; *Councilmember* Kol Medina; *Mayor* Robert Putaansuu; *Mayor* Greg Wheeler; *Commissioner* Ed Wolfe.

Board Members Absent: *None.*

Community Members Present: Attached

Staff Present: Amy Anderson, *Public Health Educator, Public Health Emergency Preparedness and Response*; Gus Bell, *Public Health Nurse, Communicable Disease*; Angie Berger, *Administrative Assistant, Administration*; Windie Borja, *Secretary Clerk 2, Support Services*; Ashley Duren, *Social Worker, HIV Case Management*; April Fisk, *Program Coordinator, Contracts Manager, Public Records & Safety Officer, MAC, Administration*; Keith Grellner, *Administrator, Administration*; Grant Holdcroft, *Program Manager, Pollution Identification and Correction*; Karen Holt, *Program Manager, Human Resources*; Dayna Katula, *Manager, Food and Living Environment*; Lyndsey Kellum, *Community Liaison, Chronic Disease Prevention*; John Kiess, *Director, Environmental Health Division*; Siri Kushner, *Assistant Director, Community Health Division*; Melissa Laird, *Manager, Accounting and Finance*; Nicole McNamara, *Community Liaison, Chronic Disease Prevention*; Newton Morgan, *Senior Environmental Health Specialist, Water Pollution Identification and Correction*; Carin Onarheim, *Disease Intervention Specialist, Communicable Disease*; Beth Phipps, *Public Health Nurse Supervisor, Communicable Disease*; Debbie Rassa, *Public Health Nurse, Communicable Disease*; Susan Turner, MD, *Health Officer*.

Kitsap Public Health Board Special Meeting (Virtual Attendance)

Webinar ID Actual Start Time

874 2743 8118 5/27/2020 12:48

First Name	Last Name	First Name	Last Name
catherine	ahl	Vince	Dice
Amy	Anderson	Lina	Docken
Ashley,Duren, MPH		Elizabeth	Doll
Austen,Macalus, Kitsap Sun		Elizabeth	Doll (voice only)
Eric	Baker	The	dugout
Ken	Batali	Ivy	Edmonds-Hess
Chris	Baugh	Jack	Edwards
Johanna	Baxter	Judi	Edwards
Bruce	Beckwith	Jan	Ehlert
Gus	Bell	David	Emmons
Beth	Phipps	Shauna	Euritt
Tim	Blair	Jenn	Evans
Diana	Borjas	Rhiannon	Fernandez
Susan	Brooks-Young	Kathi	Foresee
terri	c	Denise	Frey
Redge	Campbell	Katrina	Fulkerson
Redge	Campbell	Frank	Gambardella
Adam	Canary	Frank	Gambardella
Marcus	Carter	Kristi	Garguile
Drew	Church	Bryan	Garoutte
John	Clauson	Roger	Gay
Tiffany	Claxton	Darin	Gemmer
Jessica	Cleeves	Jim	Gillard
Glenny	Compton	Kathleen	Gordon
kristine	Cowan	christine	grenier
Katy	Crabtree	Kristen	Haizlip
J	D	Jackie	Harper
J	D	Ryan	Harris KOMO Radio
Scott	Daniels	Nita	Hartley
Kristen	Davis	Jack	Hastings
Richard	Davis	Jamie	Haywood
W.	Dean Smith	Grant	Holdcroft
Debbie	Rassa	Amy	Jackson
Mark	Denis	Scott	James
jen	dibert	Scott	James
John	Jensen	Jenny	Math

Kitsap Public Health Board Special Meeting (Virtual Attendance)

Webinar ID Actual Start Time
 874 2743 8118 5/27/2020 12:48

First Name	Last Name	First Name	Last Name
Kirsten	Jewell	Kevin	McCarty
Kirsten	Jewell	Nicole	McNamara
Lynn	Johnson	Rosalind	Medina
Lynn	Johnson	Natasha	Mercer
Brandon	Johnston	Tara	Mezen
Pamela	Keeley	Vanessa	Misciagna
Brenda	Kelley VKP	Meranda	Montgomery
Lyndsey	Kellum	John	Morrissey
Steve	Kelly	John	Moss
Kairos	Kelly's	Matt	Murphy
John	Kenney	Annette	Nitz
Rich	Kimmi Kruzner	Annette	Nitz
Capcom	KingTV	Carin	Onarheim
Richard	Kirton	April	Onofre
Carol	Kowalski	Lisa	P
Tamara	Krueger	Aida	P
Mark	Krulich	Agate	Pass Fitness
Carrie	La Jeunesse	Melinda	Peckham
Don	Lachata	Melinda	Peckham
Nancy	Langwith	Warren	Penny
Emily	LaVoy	Samantha	Perry
Anne	LeSage	Michael	Peterson
Traci	Leslie	Pam's	phone
Monte	Levine	Mandy	Pieze
Stella	Ley	Megan	Pleli
Leo	M	Dave	Rasmussen
Lori	Main	Kathy	Rayment
Lori	Main	Kathy	Rayment
Tracy	Maness	Daryl	Read
Ashleigh	Marcelino	Cristina	Roark
JENNIFER	MARSLAND	Oran	Root
JENNIFER	MARSLAND	Bob	Russell
JENNIFER	MARSLAND	Galaxy	S9+
Michael	Martin	Jefte	Sanchez
Mary	Schofield	brick.kawabata	
Katharine	Shaffer	Nap	

Kitsap Public Health Board Special Meeting (Virtual Attendance)

Webinar ID Actual Start Time
 874 2743 8118 5/27/2020 12:48

First Name	Last Name	First Name	Last Name
Russ	Shiplet	KRISTINA	
Hot	Shots Java Coffeehouse	LaVonne	
Susan	Simms	Teri	
Deborah	Simon	tostrander	
Gary	Simpson	tostrander	
Dan	Smallwood	tostrander	
Rick	Soper	tostrander	
Nichole	Stojack	RROBINSON	
Nichole	Stojack	Jennifer	
Richard	Stoll	Anon	
Patti	Stuart	MF	
Rick	Sutton	sandrad	
Alvin	Taylor	Linda	
Alvin	Taylor	achsue	
Gene	Taylor	April	
Ken	Templeton II	Jenna	
Darlene	Testa	borjaw	
Kristal	Thomas	LG	
Stephen	Verderber	Jason	
shawn	W	Delinda	
Bremerton	WA	paul	
Angela	Wageman	paul	
Jeff	Wallis	Penny	
Shauna	Washburn	Marthap	
Doug	Washburn	Cathy	
Lori	Wheat	bmart	
jennifer	Wiegand	Liz	
Kurt	Wiest	bdivano	
Sue	Wilmot	MMoen	
Sue	Wilmot	Debra	
KEN	WINGER	duh	
Kirsten	YS	kiessj	
earplug		BrianC	
joelmcconaughy			
joelmcconaughy		b	
Suzanne		Heidi	
bdhem		ADolby	
Connie		ADolby	

Kitsap Public Health Board Special Meeting (Virtual Attendance)

Webinar ID Actual Start Time
874 2743 8118 5/27/2020 12:48

First Name	Last Name	First Name	Last Name
Kimberlyr		debi	
Craig		adragon883	
drewclark		Susan	
cmurphy		miket	
Randy		tovi	
Nate		Allan	
suzie		Kelly	
Chantal		John	
Sherryl		Charles	
mturcios		Terri	
Berni		Sharron	
patriciaallman		Sharron	
justin		q13newsroom	
Julie		Bruce	
terresa		Palmer	
morgan		Ken	
morgan		eklute	
JH		lindap	
Darrin			
Monica			
moena			
dsoete			
jeberenz			
Patty			
rman			
steve			
ldavis			
stacyd			
axels			
davidharper			
Jenny			
Kitsap			

MEMO

To: Kitsap Public Health Board

From: Susan Turner MD, MPH, MS, Health Officer
Keith Grellner, Administrator

Date: June 19, 2020

Re: Resolution 2020-05, Approving the Recommendation of Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request State Secretary of Health Approval to Move Kitsap County from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor’s “Safe Start” Plan

Kitsap County has been experiencing the consequences of the worldwide COVID-19 Pandemic since early February 2020 and since then 182 lab-confirmed COVID-19 cases have been reported to Kitsap Public Health District (KPHD), including two deaths. On May 28, 2020, Kitsap County’s application to move to Phase 2 of the Governor’s Safe Start Plan was approved and became effective. Subsequently 20 COVID cases have been reported among Kitsap residents. The Kitsap community widely has experienced serious hardship and demonstrated remarkable resilience and commitment to preventing COVID-19 transmission, as evidenced by continued low COVID incidence rates in Kitsap County. KPHD acknowledges and applauds the strength, dedication, and will of most of our community to follow public health guidance to get us through the COVID-19 epidemic.

On May 31, 2020, Governor Inslee announced his Safe Start Washington Phased Reopening Plan to replace his Stay Home Stay Healthy order that was expiring at midnight on May 31, 2020. Under the Safe Start plan, re-opening is allowed on a county by county basis and allows counties to apply to the state Department of Health to move from one phase to another after a minimum of three weeks in each phase.

In accordance with the Governor’s expansion of the Safe Start Plan and the published [county instructions](#) from the Washington State Department of Health, please find attached for your review and consideration a draft application for Secretary approval of Kitsap’s request to move to all Phase 3 mitigation strategies as soon as possible, pending your approval and that of the Kitsap County Board of Commissioners.

Also attached for the Board’s consideration is Resolution 2020-05, Approving the Recommendation of Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request State Secretary of Health Approval to

Move Kitsap County from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor’s “Safe Start” Plan.

While we understand that many residents have faced severe limitations due to the restrictions related to Phase 2 of the Safe Start Plan, and that Kitsap is now eligible to move to Phase 3 because of the many sacrifices residents and businesses have made, the move to Phase 3 is not without challenges.

Movement to Phase 3 of the Governor’s Safe Start plan will increase the necessity of personal responsibility of all residents to comply with public health guidelines and recommendations, and will require the careful planning and implementation of public protections by Kitsap businesses that are allowed to open with limitations. The move to Phase 3 will place additional Kitsap County residents at risk of exposure to COVID-19, including the risk of severe illness and even death from the disease, especially those at most risk of such complications. Thus, the decision to move to that phase requires cross-community communication and collaboration to address those risks.

A summary of concerns and risks follows:

- Kitsap is currently experiencing consistent reports of 2-4 new COVID cases on a daily basis, which indicates that COVID is still in Kitsap County, though currently at fairly low levels. Revived spread of COVID in Kitsap County is likely. Resulting cases will cause individual and family hardship and loss, and will strain the public health and healthcare systems. It is likely that in a move to Phase 3 the contacts of new cases will have much more complicated exposures, resulting in a larger number of people being identified as contacts and being asked to quarantine at home for the two week period currently recommended.
- Outbreaks at businesses and in healthcare settings will be much more likely, resulting in additional business hardships, stress on public health and healthcare and individual stress related to illness, home isolation or quarantine, and possible family transmission.
- Along with the revived spread of COVID, infrastructure and essential workers are at elevated risk of COVID infection (especially given the shortage of personal protective equipment described below), which may interfere with the operation of healthcare, government, law enforcement and community services. Planning for staff shortages by these entities is critical.
- St. Michael’s Medical Center has only just re-opened “elective” surgeries, which are often required to address ongoing pain, disability, and suffering. It is possible that access to such important surgeries may be suspended again if the level of COVID-19 resurgence overtaxes the healthcare system or the personal protective equipment (PPE) supply chain.

- The Washington State and nationwide PPE supply chain remains sporadic and healthcare workers are currently being asked to conserve and limit utilization of PPE as part of crisis standards of care. With additional COVID cases, the supply may be further challenged. The Kitsap Department of Emergency Management is working to attain a secure supply of PPE for healthcare workers, critical workers, and to assist businesses that will open under Phase 3 implementation.
- A large surge of COVID-19 cases will require implementation of KPHD’s surge plan for case and contact investigation, in which environmental health employees may be pulled away from their “normal” work on a temporary basis while KPHD requests DOH surge assistance. This type of event may result in temporary service processing delays for some Environmental Health work (e.g., sewage permits, food inspections, garbage complaint enforcement, etc.).
- Under Phase 3 of the Safe Start Plan, significant nonpharmaceutical interventions (NPI) for disease control remain in place and are essential to prevent spread of COVID-19. Kitsap residents and businesses will not be simply returning to the “old ways of doing business”. Significant behavior change is required of the public and of businesses, as well as significant physical changes at businesses, to prevent the spread of COVID-19. Because of business and activity closures due to the “Stay Home, Stay Safe” order and the limitations in Phase 2 of Safe Start to this point, the majority of the public and of businesses are not yet experienced in implementing these significant safeguards in those settings.
- Long-term care facilities and congregate living situations have been identified by state and national authorities as high-risk situations for COVID-19 outbreaks. KPHD and the EOC have developed an outbreak response plan for congregate living facilities, including a task force and supplies staged and ready if requested. However, our community will have to remain diligent to help keep these vulnerable populations safe by using NPI directives to keep COVID-19 out of these settings.
- Travel between Kitsap and other counties, states, and nations will present an ongoing risk. Across Washington, there are increasing public expressions of frustration and eagerness to move to a more normal pattern of living. Multiple cases of COVID in Kitsap residents have clear associations with out of state travel. In addition, the counties to Kitsap’s east are currently experiencing significant community transmission of COVID-19, and travel of their residents to Kitsap will put Kitsap residents at risk of disease transmission. This may be especially true in gateway areas of the county such as Kingston, Bainbridge, Poulsbo, Bremerton, Silverdale, and Port Orchard. Travel is going to continue to present a significant risk to Kitsap residents.

The leadership and collaboration of all jurisdictions in Kitsap County, along with the Kitsap County Emergency Operations and its Unified Command, as well as the committed actions taken by most Kitsap County residents and businesses has resulted in low levels of COVID-19 in Kitsap County at this time. Definitive actions to address the concerns above will increase Kitsap’s likelihood of success in limiting disease spread and its toll in Kitsap County in the future.

Based on our best data and assessment of community readiness to move to Phase 3, Kitsap Public Health District and the Health Officer recommend Kitsap Public Health Board approval of Resolution 2020-05—Approving the Recommendation of the Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request State Secretary of Health Approval to Move Kitsap County from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor’s “Safe Start” Plan.

If approved by the Health Board, the draft Phase 3 application will be forwarded to the Board of County Commissioners for consideration. If approved by the County Commissioners, then the Kitsap County Administrator is authorized to submit the application to the Washington State Secretary of Health for final consideration.

Recommended Action

The Board may wish to consider making and acting on the following motion:

Move to approve Resolution 2020-05, Approving the Recommendation of Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request State Secretary of Health Approval to Move Kitsap County from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor’s “Safe Start” Plan.

Kitsap County Request to Move from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor's Safe Start Plan

Kitsap County is requesting a move to All Phase 3 Mitigation Strategies as soon as possible.

BACKGROUND

On March 23, 2020, and subsequently after, Governor Inslee issued Stay Home—Stay Healthy proclamations prohibiting persons from leaving their homes or place of residence except to conduct or participate in essential activities and/or for employment in essential business services. He also prohibited on March 25, 2020, all non-essential business operations except for performing basic minimum operations.

On May 1, 2020, Governor Inslee indicated he would extend the Stay Home—Stay Healthy order through May 31, 2020, and he was allowing smaller counties that did not have a new case of COVID-19 reported in the last three weeks to apply for a variance that would allow them to move from Phase 1 of the Phased Approach to Reopening Washington Plan to Phase 2. On May 19, 2020, Governor Inslee announced he would allow additional counties with <10 COVID-19 cases / 100,000 population over the past two weeks to apply for a variance to move from Phase 1 to Phase 2.

On May 29, 2020, Governor Inslee announced the expansion of the Safe Start—Washington's Phased Reopening Plan as the Stay Home Stay Healthy order ended on midnight Sunday May 31, 2020. The expansion moves Washington through the phased reopening on a county-by-county basis and allows counties in Phase 2 to move to Phase 3, with a *minimum* of three weeks in Phase 2. Moving from one phase to another will make use of the required metrics. Kitsap County moved to Phase 2 effective May 29, 2020.

The information and narratives that follow comprise Kitsap County's request to move from Phase 2 to Phase 3 of Governor Inslee's Safe Start Plan. Kitsap Public Health District has developed a public [Kitsap County COVID-19 Risk Assessment Dashboard](#) which provide additional details and useful visualizations, and we would recommend the reviewer consider visiting the page if there are concerns or questions related to the data as presented in the following more narrative format. Thank you for your consideration.

1. Please find in Attachment 1 the Kitsap Public Health Officer's signed and dated recommendation to the local public health board to implement all of Phase 3 modifications. Documentation includes the requested table demonstrating Kitsap County' performance on the required metrics.
2. Please find in Attachment 2 documentation of the Kitsap Public Health Board vote to modify all of Phase 3 modifications will be implemented. Documentation of the vote of the Board of Health: including the dated motion/resolution and the vote totals (#Yea, # No, # Abstaining, # Absent).

3. Kitsap County has two hospitals, including Naval Hospital Bremerton and St. Michael’s Hospital, previously called Catholic Health Initiatives-Harrison (CHI-Harrison).

Naval Hospital Bremerton (NHB) does not enter bed capacity or resource data into WA HEALTH due to internal policies. They can provide this information to Kitsap Public Health District upon request. NHB provides a variety of services, including a labor and delivery, general and same-day surgery, and family practice and specialty clinics. Their attestation letter, in Attachment 3a demonstrates conformity to the target hospital metrics and that they have implemented appropriate PPE conservation measures and employee protections.

St. Michael’s Hospital has two facilities, one in Bremerton, Washington and one in Silverdale, Washington. The latter is primarily a labor and delivery hospital. The following data, extracted from WA HEALTH, is for both St. Michael’s Medical Center Bremerton and St. Michael’s Medical Center Silverdale. St. Michael’s attestation letter, in Attachment 3b demonstrates conformity to expectations regarding PPE conservation measures and employee protections.

	6/13 Data	Target
a. The percent of licensed beds occupied by patients (i.e., hospital census relative to licensed beds).		
% Licensed beds occupied	58%	< 80%
b. The percent of licensed beds occupied by suspected and confirmed covid-19 cases		
% of licensed beds occupied by suspect COVID-19 cases	0% (1 bed)	< 10%
% of licensed beds occupied by confirmed COVID-19 cases	0% (0 beds)	< 10%
c. That the hospital is reporting, and will continue to report daily, including on weekends, all data requested by the Washington State Department of Health into WA HEALTH, and for how many days in the last 2 weeks they did report into WA HEALTH.		
Number of days hospital reported all data requested in past 2 weeks*	14 days	14 days
d. The hospital has at least a 14-day supply on-hand for all of the following PPE, including N95 respirators, surgical masks, face shields, gloves, and gowns.		
14-day supply on hand (yes/no)	Yes**	Yes

* WA Health did a major update on June 10, 2020. Certain categories of data have changed, and KPHD is unable to access/verify data prior to that date. This skews the percentages for dates prior to 6/10. As a result, some data are documented as reported only five out of 14 days in the WA Health system. COVID-19 bed counts and equipment were reported on all 14 days in the past 2 weeks, and this is represented in the table above.

** According to WA HEALTH, St. Michael’s Medical Center Bremerton has at least a 14-supply for N-95 respirators, surgical masks, gloves, and gowns. Data was not available for face shields. St. Michael’s Medical Center Silverdale, a women and children’s hospital reported having at least 14-day supply of surgical masks. They reported having no N-95s and gowns. They have a 7- to 14-day supply of gloves. Data was not available for face shields. On June 17, 2020, the CHI Franciscan (the parent system) Regional Emergency Management stated that this information is inaccurate and that both St. Michael’s Medical Center Bremerton and St. Michael’s Medical Center Silverdale have 15+ days of all supplies available.

4. Please find in Attachment 4 a transmittal letter from Kitsap County with the required approval documentation.

Commented [AB1]: The county executive must approve the local board of health’s plan. If the county does not have an executive, the county council/commission must vote on the local board of health’s plan. Neither can alter the board of health’s decision on how to approach the phase. Documentation must include a transmittal letter from the county executive offering support, or if no county executive, the dated motion/resolution of the county commission and the vote totals (#Yes, # No, # Abstaining, # Absent). The county executive or a person authorized by the county council/commission will submit the application approved by the board of health and county to the Washington State Department of Health at secretary@doh.wa.gov for determination by the secretary of health. The Department of Health will review all applications that meet the requirements outlined.

Application Narrative

1. Kitsap County has been extremely fortunate in sustaining a low COVID case rate following Kitsap's move to Phase 2 on May 28, 2020. The following narrative responses are a brief epidemiologic summary of the new COVID-19 cases in the county for the prior two weeks, using data that is reliable and available for this application, ending 6/13/2020. Kitsap resident cases described below had specimen collection dates from May 31-June 6 (n=8) and June 7-June 13 (n=7).
 - a. The proportion of cases without a known epidemiologic link to other cases:
Seven (47%) of 15 cases had no known epidemiologic link to other cases.
 - b. The age and race/ethnicity distributions.
 - i. Age:
 1. 20% of cases were ages 0-19 (n=3);
 2. 33% were ages 20-39 (n=5);
 3. 33% were ages 40-59 (n=5); and
 4. 13% were ages 60 and older (n=2).
 - ii. Race/ethnicity:
 1. 40% of cases were White (n=6);
 2. 53% Non-White (n=8); and
 3. 7% unknown (n=1).
 - c. The number of new or ongoing outbreaks (defined as 2 or more non-household cases epidemiologically linked with 14 days in a workplace, congregate living, or institutional setting in the county), the facility name, type, and for each facility, the number of cases associated with that outbreak.
 - i. New outbreaks: Kitsap County has had one new outbreak in a workplace setting at the Doctor's Clinic Neurology clinic, with 3 lab-confirmed cases. There were no cases identified among clinic patients.
 - ii. There are no ongoing outbreaks at this time.
 - d. A description of populations disproportionately affected by COVID-19: Based on existing lab data, it appears that nonwhite and low income populations may be experiencing a disproportionate burden of COVID.
 - i. Of the fifteen Kitsap resident cases with specimen collection dates from May 31-June 13, more than half are non-white (53%) while only 20% of the Kitsap general population is non-white.
 - ii. To date, 32% of all Kitsap cases with known race data are non-white (45% unknown).
 - iii. While income or economic position of cases is unknown, the geographic regions with higher levels of low income populations may also be experiencing more burden of COVID.
 1. 60% of cases during the last 2-week period reside in the two sub-county regions with the lowest median household income indicating potentially disproportionate COVID burden amongst lower income residents.
 2. The highest rate of positive Kitsap COVID cases to date is also in one of those two sub-county regions.
 - e. If COVID-19 is disproportionately affecting low income communities or communities of color in your county, what are your plans to protect these populations?

Kitsap Public Health District (KPHD) participates in the "Kitsap Pandemic Support Coalition," which is facilitated by the Kitsap Community Foundation and is comprised of

kitsappublichealth.org

3

community-based organizations, social service agencies, and businesses. Many of these organizations focus on low income, communities of color, older adults, and other special needs groups. KPHD participates in a weekly zoom meeting with these partners and shares new public health resources and data. KPHD also participates in the Kitsap County Long-Term Care Alliance and has established relationships with organizations serving low-income and communities of color including Kitsap Community Resources, the Kitsap Immigrant Assistance Center, and Peninsula Community Health Services (our federally qualified health center).

To better reach nonwhite and low income populations, KPHD has partnered with Kitsap County DEM and Kitsap County Human Services to distribute appropriate messaging on COVID protections and testing as part of an effort to distribute no-cost face coverings to low income populations through the service organizations that have established relationships with and provide services to these populations. KPHD will also engage with the Kitsap Pandemic Support Coalition and other partner agencies and key stakeholders to get relevant information out to adversely affected communities, including information on testing and protective health actions. KPHD's preparedness staff is currently working on updating a contact list of social service agencies and community-based organization, which includes organizations that serve low-income residents and community members of color in order to leverage their relationships to ensure information and resources are accessible to those they serve.

KPHD has maintained a close relationship with Peninsula Community Health Services, Kitsap's Federally Qualified Health Center through technical assistance and connection with resources to ensure expansion of the availability of testing to low income and underserved communities geographically across Kitsap.

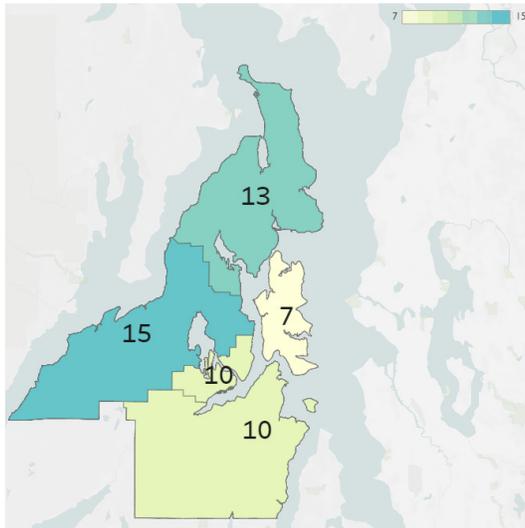
2. Provide a summary narrative of any change in the COVID-19 testing sites in your county (clinic, hospital, health department, pharmacy, drive up, etc.) since entering into Phase 2 and any new efforts to communicate with the public about the need to get tested and promote/advertise those sites. Be sure to note any changes to sites that serve persons with low-income, no insurance, or underserved and the hours and days of those services.

Several new testing sites have opened up since Kitsap County entered Phase 2. As of June 15, Kitsap Public Health is aware of 55 testing sites (up from 41 in our Phase 2 application). Sites are geographically located throughout the entire county (see figure below). In a recent survey of our largest providers, PPE and testing supplies are not an issue and sites are currently able to meet demand. Access for persons who are low-income or uninsured is described below.

Kitsap County COVID Testing Sites Mapped by Location

[kitsappublichealth.org](https://www.kitsappublichealth.org)

4



Kitsap’s primary federally qualified health center (FQHC), [Peninsula Community Health Services](#) (PCHS), strives to serve persons with low-income, no insurance and other underserved populations. PCHS operates eight (8) medical clinics throughout Kitsap County and Belfair, in Mason County, which is just 14 miles southwest of Bremerton, and only a couple of miles from the county line. PCHS also operates a mobile clinic which focuses on providing healthcare and COVID-19 testing at Kitsap’s two main homeless shelter facilities (Salvation Army in Bremerton and an emergency shelter operated by Kitsap County Department of Human Services at the Kitsap County Fairgrounds between Bremerton and Silverdale). PCHS’ overall operating hours are Monday – Friday, 7:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m., and Saturday 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. PCHS is accepting new patients and is able to test low income or uninsured. On occasion, PCHS has taken their mobile unit to people who need to be tested to address transportation barriers. All services and testing are advertised on their website and via social media. Testing at the Fairgrounds site will be discontinued after July 4th and continue at all clinic sites.

[CHI Franciscan](#), which operates St. Michael’s Medical Center (formerly Harrison Medical Center in Bremerton and Silverdale), operates most of the primary care, emergency department, and urgent care clinics throughout Kitsap County, and provides screening or testing at most of their sites. Two drive-up sites are operated by CHI at urgent care clinics in Port Orchard and Silverdale. CHI also offers two (2) COVID-19 triage sites for high-risk populations (healthcare workers, first responders, nursing home patients, persons with underlying health conditions, pregnant women, persons over 60 years old, and persons who have been exposed to a known COVID-19 positive case) in Port Orchard and Silverdale. The hospital, urgent care and outpatient sites are able to test low income or uninsured. Most CHI facilities are open Monday – Friday during regular business hours, and the urgent cares and emergency departments are open 24/7.

KPHD developed and posted a new section on our [website](#) focused on COVID-19 testing. The site includes encouragement for symptomatic individuals to seek testing, steps to get tested and descriptions about the different types of tests. A link on the page opens a PDF list of all known COVID-19 test providers in Kitsap County by sub-county area and phone number. This information has been shared in our social media channels and a bulletin distributed by our County Emergency Operations Center.

[kitsappublichealth.org](https://www.kitsappublichealth.org)

5

3. The *median* number of days from onset of illness to COVID-19 specimen collection date for the cases identified in your county by week since your county entered Phase 2. The ideal target is a median number of ≤ 2 days.

For symptomatic cases with specimen collection dates between May 31 and June 13, the median number of days from onset to specimen collection was between 3 and 4 days. This is above the target of ≤ 2 days.

Week	Median # days	# cases	Range	Cases not included in calculation
May 31-June 6	3	6	1 – 5 days	2 cases asymptomatic
June 7-June 13	4	5	1 – 5 days	1 case asymptomatic, 1 case unknown onset

4. For *each* of the weeks you have been in Phase 2, report the total number of COVID-19 tests reported for the county, the number of negative and number of positive test results, percent positive, and what 50 times the number of positive tests would be. In addition, report the percent positive of all tests for the overall time period. The *ideal* target is to perform about 50 tests per case and have a percent positivity no more than 2%.

Note: On 6/17/2020 the Washington State Department of Health let Local Health Jurisdictions know that they have been incorrectly reporting PCR and serology results in the count of negative test results and count of total test results; this error impacts the data Kitsap is reporting in the table below. KPHD expects the impact to be minimal however, please note that the table below does include some serology negative tests in both the count of negative tests and the count of total tests.

As shown in the table below, Kitsap weekly percent positive rate is well below the target of 2% and our testing volume is well above the target of 50 times the weekly number of positive cases.

	Total # of tests	# of negative tests	# of PCR positive tests	Percent positive	Ideal target: 50 times weekly number of positive cases
May 31-June 6	867	859	8	0.9%	400
June 7-June 13	776	769	7	0.9%	350
Total	1,643	1,628	15	0.9%	750

5. Kitsap’s resources to perform case investigations and contact tracing using *statewide standardized* COVID-19 case and contact investigation protocols.
 - a. Kitsap’s calculation (case and contract tracers are needed for the county’s population, assuming a *minimum* of 15 contact tracers for every 100,000 population. Show the calculation: county population/100,000 x 15 = #):
 Kitsap’s population is approximately 270,100
 270,100 population / 100,000 x 15 = 40.5 case & contact tracers needed
 - i. The number of health department staff *trained and ready* to perform case investigations and contact tracing, as well as their job classifications. The total number should then be equated to full-time equivalent staff.

See the table below for a summary of the number of KPHD staff trained and ready to perform case investigations and contact tracing and their job classifications. KPHD has developed and implemented a tiered surge capacity system which includes groups of case and contact staff. This allows us to use supervised groups of staff that we can utilize as needed based on the number of cases and contacts at any given time. KPHD meets and exceeds the recommended minimum of 40.5 FTE trained and ready case & contact tracers with 45.5 FTE. Tiers, or portions of tiers, will be utilized as needed to meet case and contact work demands.

Summary of KPHD Staff Trained and Ready to Perform Case Investigations and Contact Tracing by Tier, Classification, and FTE

Tier	Classification/Program	FTE's
1	Public Health Nurses and Disease Investigators / Communicable Disease Program	8.8
2	Public Health Nurses, Disease Investigators, Case Managers, & Environmental Health Specialists / Nurse-Family Partnership, Kitsap Connect, HIV/AIDS, Food, Drinking Water/On-Site Sewage, PIC, Solid & Hazardous Waste Programs	29.2
3	Public Health Nurses and Community Liaisons	7.5
Total		45.5

- ii. The number of other county/city government staff *trained and ready* to perform case investigations and contact tracing. The total number should then be equated to full-time equivalent staff.

In the event of a “super-surge” of cases beyond KPHD capacity, KPHD has also secured the commitment of DOH’s statewide cadre of trained and ready case investigators and contact tracers

- iii. The number of volunteers or non-governmental employees *trained and ready* to perform case investigations and contact tracing. The total number should then be equated to full-time equivalent staff.
- iv. Subtotal of those trained and ready, using the full-time equivalent number. KPHD has 45.5 FTE trained and ready to perform case investigations and contact tracing.
- v. The number of persons (from all sources) in the pipeline to be trained in the next 4 weeks. The total number should then be equated to full-time equivalent staff.

Through the Kitsap County Department of Emergency Management (DEM) and the Kitsap County Volunteer Coordinator, KPHD has lined up 6 FTE of surge support to assist with contact monitoring after KPHD has completed initial contact tracing. The surge support contact monitors will be trained by KPHD. See Attachment 5 for DEM support letter.

- vi. The gap between the minimum of 15/100,000 and the trained and to be trained personnel, using the full-time equivalent number and a plan for filling that gap, which could include a request for staff trained by the state.

Kitsap County does not have a gap and fully meets and exceeds the minimum of number of contact investigators and contact tracers with 45.5 FTE. Additionally, KPHD has developed a plan for surge capacity in the event of a large outbreak.

<p>b. The total number of cases identified over the past two weeks and the percentage of cases reached by phone or in person within 24 hours of receipt of positive lab test report (the <i>ideal target</i> is 90%).</p>	<p>For the 2-week period, May 31-June 13: 100% of cases were reached by phone within 24 hours (n=13)</p>
<p>c. The total number of close contacts identified over the past two weeks and the percentage of contacts reached by phone or in person within 48 hours of receipt of positive lab test report on a case (the <i>ideal target</i> is 80%).</p>	<p>For the 2-week period, May 31-June 13: 86% of contacts were reached by phone within 48 hours (n=88)</p>
<p>d. For cases, are you currently reaching out to them <i>daily</i> throughout their isolation period via a combination of phone calls and electronic means (e.g., text) to check on their overall status and ability to successfully isolate? If so, for how long have you been doing the daily contacts and what percent of your cases over the last week have you made daily contact with (the <i>ideal target</i> is 80%)?</p>	<p>We started daily monitoring 5/26/2020.</p> <p>For the 1-week period, June 7-June 13: 55% of cases were successfully contacted daily (n=11)</p> <p>While this is well below the ideal target of 80%, 8 out of 10 calls we made were successful, we completed 40 of 50 daily check-in calls (80%).</p>
<p>e. For contacts, are you currently reaching out to them daily through a combination of phone calls and electronic means (e.g., text) to check on symptom development and their ability to successfully self-quarantine? If so, for how long have you been doing the daily contacts and what percent of your contacts over the last week have you made daily contact with (the <i>ideal target</i> is 80%)?</p>	<p>We started daily monitoring 5/26/2020.</p> <p>For the 1-week period, June 7-June 13: 39% of contacts were successfully contacted daily (n=67)</p> <p>While this is well below the ideal target of 80%, nearly 3 out of 4 calls we made were successful, we completed 224 of 305 daily check-in calls (73%).</p>

f. Does the department conduct full case and contact investigations seven days a week, every week?	Yes
--	-----

6. The number and type of isolation/quarantine facilities secured to house persons with COVID-19 who do not have a home or otherwise wish to isolate or quarantine themselves outside of their home, if it becomes necessary.

Kitsap County has secured 2 isolation/quarantine facilities to house persons with COVID-19 who do not have a home or otherwise wish to isolate or quarantine themselves outside of their home if it becomes necessary.

Facility 1: Pilgrim Firs

- Private 90-acre cabin/lodge, camp, and conference center
- Isolation capacity = 50
- Quarantine capacity = 80
- Current cases and contacts currently at facility = 0
- Secured through August 31, 2020; both parties may mutually agree on extensions indefinitely
- Services:
 - Housing, 3 meals per day, snacks, Internet, laundry – Pilgrim Firs.
 - Telemed medical, on-site health monitoring and COVID-19 testing on-site – Peninsula Community Health Services
 - 24-hour Security – Stephen Group International
 - Housing Assistance, referral and placement – Housing Solutions Center, Kitsap Community Resources.
 - Shelter manager and volunteer staff – Kitsap Department of Emergency Management.
 - Professional Cleaning for potentially contaminated units – Hands of Favor

Facility 2: Seabeck Conference Center

- Private cabin/lodge, camp, and conference center
- Isolation capacity = 50
- Quarantine capacity = 80
- Current cases and contacts currently at facility = 0
- The site was activate from March 21, 2020 to May 22, 2020; it is in standby status indefinitely until the facility re-opens to the public (not sooner than Phase 4)
- The County has an informal agreement with facility management to re-activate if there is a need
- Services (upon activation) provided by:
 - Housing, 3 meals per day, snacks, Internet, laundry – Seabeck Conference Center.
 - Telemed medical, on-site health monitoring and COVID-19 testing on-site – Peninsula Community Health Services
 - 24-hour Security – Stephen Group International
 - Housing Assistance, referral and placement – Housing Solutions Center, Kitsap Community Resources.
 - Shelter manager and volunteer staff – Kitsap Department of Emergency Management.
 - Professional Cleaning for potentially contaminated units – Hands of Favor

7. Describe how the health department provides or links persons in *home* isolation or quarantine with needed services they cannot otherwise obtain without going out for on their own (e.g., food, medications, etc.).
 - a. Who does this work (e.g., health department case investigator, contract with specific agency, etc.)?

KPHD case and contact investigators link persons in home isolation or quarantine with needed services (case management services) during the COVID-19 investigation and tracing, and throughout the isolation or quarantine period. KPHD inquires about needs (e.g., housing, food/water, PPE, cleaning supplies, medications) and provides linkages through phone calls, emails, or information sharing to local services and agencies. KPHD case and contact investigators ensure that the referral agency connects with the client during daily check-in calls with the client (or through receiving confirmation from the service provider). Kitsap County Human Services has pledged support to KPHD for this work. See Attachment 6.
 - b. How referrals are made to that agency, if other than health department? See above
 - c. How it is ensured that the referral agency connects with the client? See above

8. Describe the health department’s current capacity to conduct outbreak investigations and technical assistance in congregate living settings (e.g., skilled nursing facilities, jails, multiple-family housing buildings, etc.) and workplaces (e.g., food processing facility, manufacturing plant, office building, etc.).

- a. The number and type of staff who are trained to conduct outbreak investigations:

KPHD has 7 staff that are able to conduct outbreak investigations. This includes one nurse supervisor, 4 public health nurses and 2 disease investigation specialists.
- b. Resources to rapidly conduct testing of all residents and/or workers at the facility. Include if the department retains a reserve supply of sample collection kits and, if so, how many are held in reserve. Also note who conducts the testing and, if you use outside resources to do that, details about the arrangement(s).

The Kitsap County Emergency Operations Center (EOC), in partnership with KPHD, has developed a Congregate Living Facility Outbreak Response Task Force that can be rapidly activated and mobilized to assist a facility with testing, site security, and other functions. The Task Force has a cadre of Task Force Leaders and will be staffed by volunteers from the Kitsap County Department Emergency Management’s volunteer programs and local volunteer groups such as EMPACT Northwest, Bainbridge Island Medical Reserve Corps, and West Sound Free Clinic. If the facility needing assistance is a homeless shelter, the EOC may ask Peninsula Community Health Services, Kitsap’s FQHC, to assist with testing.

The EOC has written task force plans and procedures, which will be tested in a scenario-based exercise by mid-July. The EOC has also PPE for the task force and is currently working on setting aside a mission-ready supply package for the task force.

The EOC also has a reserve of COVID-19 testing supplies reserved for congregate living settings that could potentially be also used for workplace settings. The EOC has approximately 1,400 kits stored onsite.

- c. Any community or state resources relied upon to conduct these investigations.

KPHD would primarily rely on its staff to conduct investigations. If local and regional resources do not meet KPHD's outbreak investigation needs, then KPHD would request assistance from DOH.

June 1, 2020

John Wiesman, DrPH, MPH

Date

Secretary of Health

kitsappublichealth.org

11

ATTACHMENT 1

HEALTH OFFICER RECOMMENDATION LETTER

June 18, 2020

Mayor Rob Putaansuu, Chair
Kitsap Public Health Board
c/o Kitsap Public Health District
345 6th Street, Suite 300
Bremerton, Washington 98337

Re: Kitsap County Request to Move from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Mitigation Strategies of the Governor's Safe Start Plan

Dear Chair Putaansuu:

Please accept this recommendation letter to support Kitsap County's move to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies of the Governor's Safe Start Plan. Kitsap has been fortunate to retain low levels of COVID infection. Please find Kitsap's metrics in the following table. Kitsap exceeds or meets most of the required metrics except for median time from symptom onset to specimen collection among cases during the past week. This indicates to me that Kitsap County not only qualifies for a move to Phase 3, but also has low enough disease burden and high enough response and testing capacity to carefully move into Phase 3. This move will require an increase in personal and business responsibility to prevent disease transmission, in order to reduce the risk of a surge of COVID cases and of an increased risk of deaths from COVID.

Thank you for the thoughtful consideration of the Kitsap Public Health Board.

Sincerely, 
Susan Turner MD, MPH, MS, Health Officer

Category	Metric Description	Kitsap Metrics	Target Metrics
COVID-19 Activity	Incidence of new cases reported during prior two weeks May 31-June 13, based on specimen collection date. <i>(measured by specimen collection date, and to account for the lag in reporting,</i>	Meets Target: 4.4/100,000/14 days	Target: <25 cases / 100,000 / 14 days



	<i>the two week period starts 6 days prior to the current date)</i>		
	Trends in hospitalizations for lab-confirmed COVID-19	Meets Target: Flat compared to preceding two week period	Target: flat or decreasing
	Reproductive rate (if available)	Not available in Kitsap	Target: $Re < 1$
Healthcare system readiness	% licensed beds occupied by patients June 13, 2020	Green: 58%	Targets: Green: <80% (Yellow: 81-90%; Red: >90%)
	% licensed beds occupied by suspected and confirmed COVID-19 cases June 13, 2020	Green: 0.3%	Target: Green: <10% (Yellow: 11-20%; Red: >20%)
Testing	Average number of tests performed per day during the past week (or average % tests positive for COVID-19 during the past week)	Exceeds target: 110/day [7 cases 6/7-6/13; average 1/day; Target would be 50/day) (% positive meets target at 0.9%)	Target: 50 times the number of cases (or 2%)
	<i>Median</i> time from symptom onset to specimen collection among cases during the past week	Does not meet target-- Median =3-4 days	Target: median <2 days
Case and contact investigations	Percent of cases reached by phone or in person within 24 hours of receipt of positive lab test report	Exceeds target: 100%	Target: 90%
	Percent of contacts reached by phone or in person within 48 hours of receipt of positive lab test report on a case	Exceeds target: 86%	Target: 80%
	Percent of cases being contacted daily (by phone or electronically) during their isolation period*	Exceeds target: 93%	Target: 80%
	Percent of contacts being contacted daily (by phone or electronically) during their quarantine period*	Exceeds target: 97%	Target: 80%
Protecting high-risk populations	Number of outbreaks reported by week (defined as 2 or more non-household cases epidemiologically linked within 14 days in a workplace, congregate living, or institutional setting)	Meets Target for medium county: 5/31-6/6: 1 outbreak 6/7-7/13: 0 outbreaks	Target: 0 for small counties (<75,000), 1 for medium counties (75,000-300,000), 2 for large counties (>300,000), 3 for very large counties (>1 million)

*These two metrics call for the % of cases or contacts we have contacted daily during their monitoring period. Our data include cases/contacts with all or part of their active monitoring period during May 31-June 13, 2020. We contact all cases and contacts every day unless they tell us not to call them or the case refuses to provide a phone number for the contact. The metrics do not indicate whether we reached the person that day or not.

ATTACHMENT 2

**APPLICATION REQUEST APPROVAL OF
KITSAP PUBLIC HEALTH BOARD**

NOT YET ATTACHED – TBD

ATTACHMENT 3

LOCAL HOSPITAL ATTESTATION LETTERS



DEFENSE HEALTH AGENCY
NAVAL HOSPITAL
ONE BOONE ROAD
BREMERTON WA 98312-1898

6000
Ser 09HR/20U0520
June 17, 2020

Dr. Susan Turner
Kitsap Public Health District
Norm Dicks Government Center
345 6th Street Suite 300
Bremerton, WA 98337-1866

Dear Dr. Turner:

SUBJECT: COUNTY VARIANCE PLAN MOVING FROM PHASE 2 TO PHASE 3

In accordance with the State of Washington's Department of Health guidance related to coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) County Variance Plans: Moving from Phase 2 to Phase 3 memorandum dated June 1, 2020, the following attestation for Naval Hospital Bremerton (NHB)/Navy Medical Readiness Training Command (NMRTC) Bremerton is submitted.

- a. NHB/NMRTC Bremerton has a 20 percent surge capacity for Labor and Delivery patients, including Labor and Delivery patients who are COVID-19 positive.
- b. NHB/NMRTC Bremerton has the minimum requirement of a 14-day supply on hand of personal protective equipment (PPE), to include N-95 respirators, surgical masks, face shields, gloves and gowns.
- c. NHB/NMRTC Bremerton is not currently employing PPE conservation strategies.

My point of contact is Dr. Dan Frederick, Regional Public Health Emergency Officer, who may be reach at (360) 475-4808 or daniel.e.frederick4.civ@mail.mil.

Sincerely,


S. J. JOHNSON
Captain, MSC, U.S. Navy
Director

From: Matthew C. Wheelus <Matthew.Wheelus@harrisonmedical.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 16, 2020 5:00 PM
To: Susan Turner
Subject: Attestation for Phase 3

|CAUTION|: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. **Do not click links or open attachments** unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please contact IT.

June 16, 2020

State of Washington Department of Health
P.O. Box 47890
Olympia, WA 98504-7890

Subject: Attestation for COVID-19 County Variance Plan: Moving from Phase 2 to Phase 3

To whom it may concern,

Harrison Medical Center attests to the following:

1. We are reporting to WA Health
2. We are using PPE conservation strategies, and certify that no staff person is wearing any one N95 respirator or surgical mask for longer than one shift, and are following PPE guidance on reuse or extended use in this guidance:

<https://www.doh.wa.gov/Portals/1/Documents/1600/coronavirus/PPE-Reuse.pdf>.

Sincerely,

Matthew C. Wheelus
VP of Operations/Chief Operating Officer
St. Michael Medical Center

2520 Cherry Avenue, Bremerton, WA 98310 | MS 300-01 P 360-744-4986 | F 360-744-6515
matthew.wheelus@harrisonmedical.org
matthewwheelus@chifranciscan.org
www.chifranciscan.org
www.NWhealthy.org

Caution: This email is both proprietary and confidential, and not intended for transmission to (or receipt by) any unauthorized person(s). If you believe that you have received this email in error, do not read any attachments. Instead, kindly reply to the sender stating that you have received the message in error. Then destroy it and any attachments. Thank you.

ATTACHMENT 4

**TRANSMITTAL LETTER AND APPLICATION REQUEST APPROVAL
OF COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS**

NOT YET ATTACHED – TBD

ATTACHMENT 5

SURGE CAPACITY RESPONSE LETTER FROM DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

KCDEM

KITSAP COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

Elizabeth F. Klute, CEM
Director



KITSAP COUNTY
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
COUNCIL - 2020

Kitsap County
Commissioner
Edward E. Wolfe, Dist. 3

City of Bainbridge Island
Councilmember Kol Medina

City of Bremerton
Mayor Greg Wheeler
Council Vice-Chair

City of Poulsbo
Mayor Becky Erickson
Council Chair

City of Port Orchard
Mayor Rob Putaansuu

Main Offices
911 Carver Street
Bremerton, WA 98312
360.307.5871
Fax: 360.478.9802
dem@co.kitsap.wa.us
www.kitsapdem.org

June 15, 2020

Mr. Keith Grellner, RS
Administrator, Kitsap Public Health Board
Executive Secretary
Kitsap Public Health District
345 6th St., Suite 300
Bremerton, WA 98337

Dear Keith,

The purpose of this letter is to reconfirm that the Kitsap County Department of Emergency Management is committing to assist Kitsap Public Health District's COVID-19 contact tracing work for surge capacity on an as-needed basis.

We are committing up to 6 FTE to help do contact monitoring for persons who have been requested to isolate or quarantine by KPHD until further notice.

We are both excited and happy to help advance our community's efforts towards moving to Phase 3 on our Pathway to Recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'Elizabeth F. Klute'.

Elizabeth F. Klute, CEM
Director

EFK/mm

ATTACHMENT 6

**ISOLATION AND QUARNTINE SUPPORT LETTER FROM
KITSAP COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES**



Department of Human Services

Doug Washburn
Director

**KITSAP COUNTY
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN
SERVICES**

Richard VanCleave
Deputy Director
Phone: 360-337-4839

Hannah Shockley,
Office Supervisor
507 Austin Drive
614 Division Street, MS-23
Port Orchard, WA 98366
Phone: 360.337.7185
Fax: 360.337.5721

Developmental Disabilities
Kelly Oneal, Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.4624

Behavioral Health
Stephanie Lewis, Administrator
Phone: 360.337.4886

**Mental Health/Chemical
Dependency/Therapeutic Court**
Gay Neal, Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.4827

**Substance Abuse Prevention/
Treatment and Youth Services**
Laura Hyde, Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.4879
Substance Abuse Prevention
Deanne Jackson, Prevention
Coalition Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.4878

**Aging & Long-Term
Care/Senior Information &
Assistance**
Givens Community Center
1026 Sidney Avenue, Suite 105
614 Division Street, MS-5
Port Orchard, WA 98366
Phone: 360.337.7068
1.800.562.6418
Fax: 360.337.5746
Stacey Smith, Administrator
Phone: 360.337.5624

**Community Development
Block Grant**
Norm Dicks Government Center
345 6th Street, Suite 400
Bremerton, WA 98337
Fax: 360.337.4609
Bonnie Tufts, Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.4606
Housing and Homelessness
Kirsten Jewell, Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.7286

Kitsap Recovery Center
Outpatient Services:
1026 Sidney Road
Port Orchard, WA 98366

Inpatient and Detox Services:
661 Taylor Street
Port Orchard, WA 98366
Fax: 360.377.7027
Keith Winfield, Clinical Manager
Phone: 360.337.4625

Workforce Development
1300 Sylvan Way
Bremerton, WA 98310
Elizabeth Court, Director, OWDA
Phone: 360.337.4767

Veterans Assistance
Andrew Sargent, Coordinator
Phone: 360.337.4811

June 15, 2020

Dr. Susan Turner, Health Officer
Keith Grellner, Administrator
Kitsap Public Health District
345 6th Street, Suite 300
Bremerton, WA 98337

Dear Dr. Turner and Mr. Grellner,
Kitsap County Human Services deeply appreciates the continued leadership and guidance you and your staff are providing to the Kitsap community.

We look forward to continued collaboration with Kitsap Public Health District (KPHD) as we move from Phase 2 to Phase 3 of the Safe Start reopening plan. I want to offer our full support to the KPHD efforts to provide intensive isolation and quarantine assistance as part of COVID case and contact investigations. Kitsap County Human Services has developed several contacts proven to be effective in providing for those individuals' needs, and will work with KPHD to establish systems and referral partners to provide wrap-around services to assist individuals to remain home for the duration of their isolation or quarantine.

Thank you again for your steady leadership and commitment to the citizens of Kitsap County.

Sincerely,
Doug Washburn
Doug Washburn
Director



Approving the Recommendation of Kitsap Public Health Officer to Request State Secretary of Health Approval to Move Kitsap County from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies Of the Governor’s “Safe Start” Plan

WHEREAS, on May 31, 2020, Governor Inslee issued his “Safe Start” proclamation to replace his expiring “Stay Home, Stay Healthy” order; and

WHEREAS, Governor Inslee’s Safe Start plan provides for a phased reopening on a county-by-county basis; and

WHEREAS, Kitsap County was previously approved to move from Phase 1 to Phase 2 on May 28, 2020; and

WHEREAS, Kitsap County has spent three weeks in Phase 2 in accordance with the Governor’s Safe Start plan; and

WHEREAS, Kitsap Public Health District has completed a state Department of Health application request to allow Kitsap County to move from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies that addresses and reports on the required COVID-19 epidemiological, healthcare system, and public health response system data; and

WHEREAS, the Health Officer for Kitsap County has reviewed the application request and is recommending that Kitsap County be allowed to move from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies as detailed in the Governor’s “Safe Start” plan as attached hereto; and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Kitsap Public Health Board approves the recommendation of the Health Officer of Kitsap County to move from Phase 2 to All Phase 3 Community Mitigation Strategies as detailed in the Governor’s “Safe Start” plan; and

FURTHERMORE, Kitsap Public Health Board shall forward this resolution and application request to the Kitsap County Board of County Commissioners for their consideration pursuant to DOH’s variance application instructions of May 31, 2020.

APPROVED: June 19, 2020

Mayor Robert Putaansuu, Chair
Kitsap Public Health Board

Voting Summary:

Yea _____ Nay _____ Abstaining _____ Absent _____

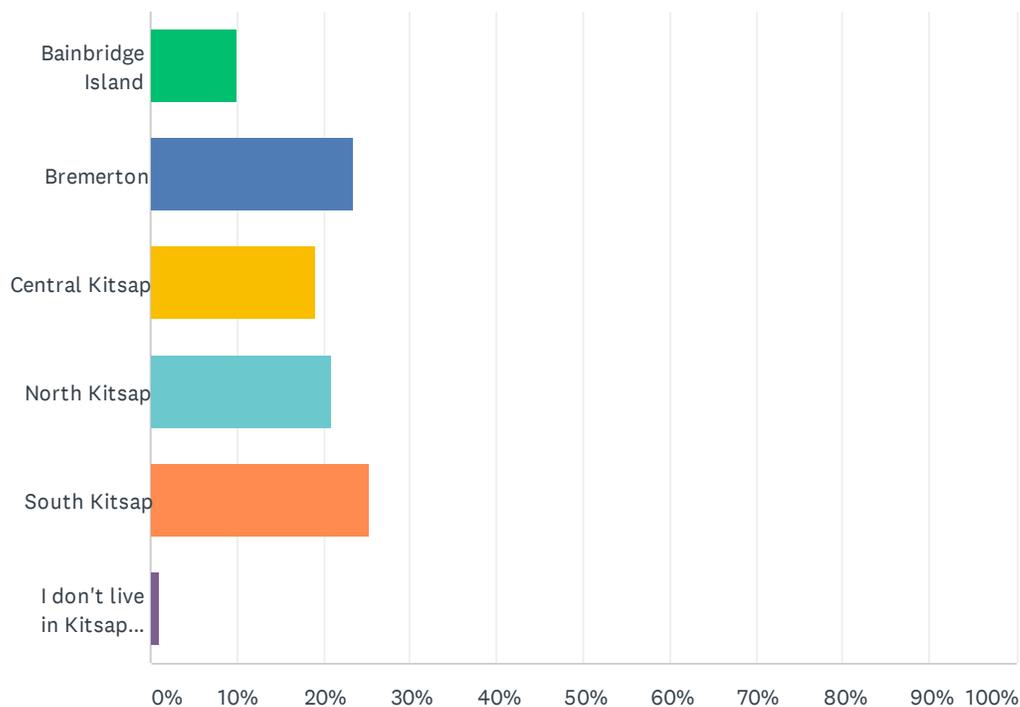
Q1 Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)

Answered: 1,291 Skipped: 1,114

ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
First	99.46%	1,284
Last	95.58%	1,234
Email or phone	91.32%	1,179

Q2 What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)

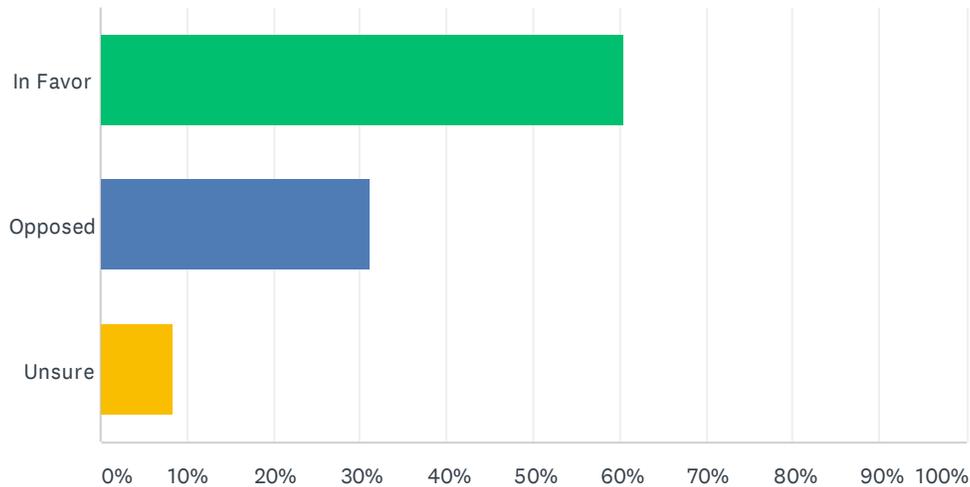
Answered: 2,405 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Bainbridge Island	10.10%	243
Bremerton	23.45%	564
Central Kitsap	19.13%	460
North Kitsap	20.96%	504
South Kitsap	25.41%	611
I don't live in Kitsap County	0.96%	23
TOTAL		2,405

Q3 Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)

Answered: 2,405 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
In Favor	60.42%	1,453
Opposed	31.19%	750
Unsure	8.40%	202
TOTAL		2,405

Q4 If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)

Answered: 1,460 Skipped: 945

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Crystal	Krawetz		Bremerton					In Favor			
Resident	Carlin		Bremerton						Opposed		Look at the rise in cases in phase 2. Either require masks or we could go to many many many more cases quickly!
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The coronavirus infections are increasing. Why would it be okay to decrease protections in the face of that? We have to protect people.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		We are in the midst of an increase in COVID19 cases. Moving to phase 3 is unsafe.
											Please look at the actual number of cases in the last month - not the cumulative. 31 cases since April 29 - .0001% of Kitsap's 270,000 residents. I understand KPH is "tired", but so are the thousands of Kitsap citizens affected by unemployment, poorly handled ESD benefits, and mental health problems.
Steve	Houmes	Bainbridge Island			North Kitsap			In Favor			
Gus	Bell						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Kitsap has a low incidence of this virus and we need to keep Kitsap working and vibrant.
Margaret	Mahoney					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Mark	Rowe	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Yes. because my employer does not want to open till phase 3. Numbers of cases will go up with more testing available. Our hospital is capable of handling the load we should move forward. Counties around us are moving forward, so should we.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Uptick in cases since moving to Phase 2. Please consider waiting a week more before jumping into Phase 3. Let's really get this under more control
			Bremerton							Unsure	
Harvey	Wolff	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Far too much uptick in Kitsap. Bainbridge is a destination as a local restaurant people are traveling hours to see us from higher infected areas- public safety measures are lax - UW predictions of 2nd wave peaks November
Ryan	Phasouk	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Jessica	Lauderdale					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Ron	Hess				North Kitsap				Opposed		I notice there isn't enough respect by the public for phase 2. Why would the people try to be safe during 3 when they don't try during phase 2.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			With all of the social distancing guidelines in place, and people being mindful of washing their hands and covering their coughs and sneezes, I don't see why we can't continue to slowly reopen our county. It seems like the benefits outweigh the risk
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
											I understand that everybody is in a rush to get back to normal so they don't lose their business or any more income than we have already lost and trust me I'm a mom of four kids and I am months and months behind and possibly facing foreclosure but I am not for going to phase 3 I think we have opened way too quick way too soon and it's either going to come down to everybody getting this virus or us all staying at home or a good three months without anybody going anywhere and I mean closing down everything planes very everything for it to be contained I don't think that at all should be a certain amount for every hundred thousand because there is still a huge amount of people getting the virus and I think that it's going to get out of hand and somebody's going to end up kicking themselves in there but wishing that they didn't go as fast as they should have but I think the people are feeling pressure and that is why their opening as fast as they are finding out that King county is opening will it when they've had so many cases just because they have more people that live there shouldn't mean that they get to open faster that just means more people are going to be traveling from here to King county for their bars or whatever they usually travel there for and then people are going to go back to traveling to Seattle which we do not want I also am for another stimulus check because that would not make me want to stay at home any longer but just as a single mother there's not enough resources to keep my family fed and housed through this virus and unfortunately I've had to try to continue working even though I'm basically working for nothing because there is just not enough money out there to be made for a Lyft driver but I urge them to listen because this is going to get way worse before it gets better and we should be the ones that are prepared for it when no one else is
Jennifer	Thompson					South Kitsap			Opposed		Death rate is much lower than expected, hospitals never overwhelmed. Lockdown has done much more harm than good ~ most of my family have lost their jobs. We must get back to normal, learning to live with this coronavirus as we do with other respiratory illnesses. Please trust the people!
Lisa	Palmer			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		It sucks being stuck indoors but if we open up entertainment venues and open up more places for people to congregate we'll be right back where we started in a few weeks. We need to wait on a vaccine before we can safely open back up. It's been proven that people are not taking enough precautions to prevent the spread of this disease!
Andrew	Nunn		Bremerton					In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
				Central Kitsap					Unsure		I've been so disappointed in the lack of compliance I have seen and experienced with even the current guidelines. Once they are loosened up, I don't believe people in this area will take social distancing/masking precautions seriously at all. So even things I feel we should be able to do fairly safely with my family (including elderly family members), won't be. People aren't generally honoring the COVID social contract we are all supposed to have with each other now. It only works if we do it together. So many people just want to pretend that we're done with this, or that it's really no big deal. I understand this, but it's just not true, and it's so disheartening. Numbers show that it's continuing to spread locally, and it will even further and faster if we move into Phase 3.
Silvio	Renna	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		It is clear that it is not safe or wise to begin reopening our county any further at the moment.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Our county still has new cases manifesting. I believe that we should wait 2 more weeks and apply for phase 3 only when our numbers are decreasing, not increasing.
Eric	Mathes					South Kitsap		In Favor			Not in favor of any lock down.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Please don't go to Phase 3. Cases are on the rise and we need people to be more careful and wear masks.
Debbie		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Please do not risk our lives by opening more businesses and allowing gatherings. We need a mask requirement and that is what the Board should be focusing on.
John	Nantz				North Kitsap				Opposed		The confirmed cases are actually INCREASING, not decreasing.
											I do not consider the current situation in Kitsap County to be unsafe and I see no reason not to move to Phase 3. I am shocked by the fear tactics that are being used to control people and prevent them from exercising their civil liberties. People in this county and the entire state need to open their eyes and pray.. Prayer is needed to stop this virus not social distancing. The sick should be quarantined not the healthy.
KD	Neer				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Penny	Helfrick				North Kitsap			In Favor			We need to move forward! We can do this and do it safely
Mark	Lawrence	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Caron	Williams				North Kitsap				Opposed		not safe yet and people are not social distancing.
Trudy	Owens				North Kitsap			In Favor			Let's move on our cases are low hospitalizations is even lower deaths are almost non-existent. Let's get the economy in the businesses moving again
Sabrina	Wade		Bremerton					In Favor			I think if we continue to stay closed it will hurt the economy beyond repair.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		There are still too many people who aren't wearing masks for us to go to Phase 3. Please don't bow to public pressure to move to Ph. 3, I don't believe the county is ready.
Ginta	Sutkus					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
											Covid cases are rising everywhere & there are many people who will not wear masks at anytime anywhere. The risk of transmission from asymptomatic people is a great risk. We haven't moved out of the first Covid-19 curve, it is still rising. I am a health care professional & am appalled at the selfishness of ordinary people thinking there is NO risk & going about their lives as if other people's life doesn't matter as long as whomever it is not wearing a mask gets to do whatever they want. Open to phase 3 & we are not safe. It is very frustrating. More People from other areas are coming to Kitsap county for recreation now if we open to phase 3 there will be no shutting the barn door. Utter stupidly to open more.
Shaneyey	Skelton				North Kitsap				Opposed		
Tia	Sanchez		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			Please open phase 3
					North Kitsap				Opposed		It is far too early. Some surrounding counties are still seeing an uptick in cases. What is the point if King County is going to remain in phase 1.5 or 2; there's a lot of crossover between counties.
			Bremerton					In Favor			I feel that we are doing well and that folks are following social distancing when its needed.
Lena	Wilson	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Too soon - COVID numbers still rising
					North Kitsap				Unsure		Places like Walmart too many not wearing mask casino are doing good mask sanitized
				Central Kitsap					Unsure		Mandate masks.
Jamie	O.					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Priscilla	Preuit			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Due to the desire for self preservation among the vast majority of the public, our new case numbers remain low and manageable. People are doing a good job maintaining social distancing and wearing masks when distancing is not achievable. At the same time, higher risk citizens appear to be taking extra care to minimize public exposure, etc. For example, shopping at hours when grocery/supply stores are less crowded, etc. It is ridiculous for this state and it's elected leadership to continue the oppression of hard working business owners, and patrons who would support them. Meanwhile, protestors gather in the streets by the hundreds and thousands in some areas. Some areas/people protesting peacefully, and other domestic terrorist types destroying public & private property, hostilely taking land and claiming it as non U.S.A., making demands, raising tensions, and commuting acts of violence seemingly with no consequence. Based on new case numbers alone, I fully support moving to phase 3, thank you for taking my comments.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Stephanie	Russell				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Mary	Moen		Bremerton							Unsure	Most people quit wearing masks. Until that becomes mandatory I dont think we should proceed
James	Hochstein		Bremerton							Unsure	I don't see very many masks on customers in stores. We aren't ready
L	Cox			Central Kitsap					Opposed		We Should stay in phase 2 until Our numbers stabilize or start to decline. People should be responsible to do what has been asked to protect everyone
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	I would only feel comfortable with moving towards the next phase as long as everyone is staying safe and must still wear masks in public areas
RONALD	ALLMAN			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Barbara	Pollak				North Kitsap					Unsure	While on paper it seems as if we're still holding steady, we've had an undeniable uptick in cases since moving to Phase 2. I'd rather we get back to our May numbers before moving on.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Diana	S.				North Kitsap				Opposed		As other states and counties reopen, they are experiencing a rise in cases. Kitsap County's numbers have been rising since moving to Phase 2. We are moving too quickly! Please do not move to Phase 3 yet.
			Bremerton						Opposed		The minute Phase 2 began, the area bar The Garage had many cars appear. People are outside having fun with no social distancing. Let's go slow and stay safe so we don't slide back to unsafe and S at Home again!! Thank you
			Bremerton					In Favor			It is time. The cases are stable.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap's numbers (cases, deaths and testing %) are way lower than the other side of the sound-
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Unsure	It would be nice to be able to open everything back up again, but i think that there are still to many people who arent taking the precautions they need and we should slowly work our way to reopening making sure that we are ACTUALLY ready to open and just make sure that each establishment is well prepared to take the safety steps they need to be able to keep customers and themselves safe.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Tiffany	Drake		Bremerton							Unsure	Cases are rising. People are not social distancing as well.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			I would like Kitsap to move into Phase 3 while adhering to social distancing guidelines.
Sarah					North Kitsap				Opposed		The current daily positive test counts are clearly trending up. It appears community spread is worse, not better, since Phase 2 started.
Patricia	Wetherby			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Angela	George				North Kitsap			In Favor			We need to get back to pre covid life with stores/banks open for business and shopping ASAP life must go on with social distancing and stay at home if sick
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Because the lock down is going to do more damage to our heath and economy than the virus will. More attention needs to be paid to those that are more at risk (nursing homes) and let the rest of us try and repair our lives from this manufactured crisis.
Spring	Tart					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		As a pharmacist, I have seen a large increase of patients being tested in the last few days. People are starting to go out and it will increase the spread. If it maintains phase 2, we may be able to follow contact tracing.
Michael	Martin				North Kitsap			In Favor			Kitsap's COVID cases continue to be extremely low. Let's get open!
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Kathleen	Peregrin	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	I am in 65+ group. It has concerned me in phase 2 that fewer people are wearing masks in enclosed places. How do we require masks for all when in stores even with distancing? I wear mine to protect others.
Anna	Wright				North Kitsap			In Favor			Phase 2 has gone well and we are doing well as a community.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Dennis	Kimbrough			Central Kitsap					Opposed		I don't believe we have even exited first wave of COVID, let alone that we are ready for Ph3. Counts already rising back-up. We did good till now. Let's keep it up bit longer
Becky	Semmler			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Amy	Knickerbocker					South Kitsap		In Favor			
											While we are seeing some increases in cases they are not sufficiently large enough to warrant staying in P2. We need to move to P3 to allow additional businesses to open and to allow for larger crowds. Every step forward is a test to see if we can get to P4. Keeping people in lock-down won't get us where we need to be and will cause undue financial hardship on many businesses and families in Kitsap county. We have done well and managed our cases. We can continue to do so by practicing social distancing, wearing masks and in general taking precautions.
William	Clark				North Kitsap			In Favor			The citizens of Kitsap County have gone above and beyond in doing their part to prevent the spread of this disease. More and more people are opting to voluntarily wear face masks. Despite that, I have heard from many people that their mental health and relationships are being negatively affected by the inability to enjoy their "normal" lives. This disease will be with us for the long term, we must learn how to live with it.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Rhoniel	Suarez			Central Kitsap		South Kitsap		In Favor			It's about time to allow Kitsap County to move to Phase 3. I think the people of Kitsap County has been nothing but supportive of whatever our leaders deem safe for everyone. Continue to wear face covering when going out and safe distancing and we will be just fine. Thank you to all who made this possible.
Kristin	Jagodzinske				North Kitsap					Unsure	What are the criteria for moving back to phase 2?
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I am a restaurant employee and I am afraid for my health. Please slow down.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Polly	Key					South Kitsap		In Favor			I believe we will from now on realize we have to protect ourself from airborne diseases and it is something we do here in kitsap There are not that many cases and for the benefit of businesses, wellbeing of children and US history of personal choice I think we should open as soon as possible.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
edwin	strafford		Bremerton					In Favor			Kitsap County's stats show that we're ready to move to Phase 3.
Jamie	Berkheimer			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Observed Decrease in social distancing and use of PPE during phase 2 while watching case numbers increase. I believe phase 3 will lead to the behavior observed in phase 2 but, on a larger scale to now include increased exposure either directly or indirectly to community members in higher risk categories.
Rachel	T				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Virgil	Brown					South Kitsap		In Favor			Given the low number of cases in our entire county during the entire pandemic, it make sense to move to phase 3, then 4 as quickly as possible. For the sake of our community.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			The numbers do not warrant the lockdown. Open it up!
David	Baker					South Kitsap		In Favor			In my opinion our county should have been open to Phase 4 long ago. It's already been too long and our county, along with the rest of our state, needs to get back to work at 100%!
											Society hasn't even come close to accepting responsibility for phase 2. People are ignoring the plague, not wearing mask, and not social distancing. In so doing they are putting others at risk. The government should have taken any debate out of the question and required mask in public. Until then the virus will do what it's programmed for - hunting. Science based policy is the only way to open and survive. Any other option is going to make a significant percentage of the population nervous and reluctant to resume social activity and interactions thus cutting into the market share for all business resulting in a slow death for them. Mandate mask now!
Bill	Vinci				North Kitsap				Opposed		
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		We don't yet know how many people were infected during the protests, and moving to phase three before they've had enough time to develop symptoms is dangerous. Especially for people who are immunocompromised, like myself.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Tessa	Mesler					South Kitsap			Opposed		I just think it's too soon
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Diane	Green				North Kitsap				Opposed		Too early, testing is still limited by triage screening. Still too high a rate if false negatives. Encourages other areas to travel here as already seen. Not all markers met. People nit following phase 2 and will probably disregard guidelines.
Don	Knight		Bremerton					In Favor			We should not have to put our lives on hold because of an exaggerated virus which has killed 2 people out of 180 infected in this county.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Phase 2 is working well in Bremerton. I have had my hair done, dined out, and shopped at many places. No problems.
Adean	Vitale				North Kitsap			In Favor			Please apply to move to Phase 3. There are no hospitalizations in Kitsap due to Covid and the curve is flattened. Small businesses are suffering. Thank you!
John	Vitale				North Kitsap			In Favor			Save our jobs and small businesses. We know the covid-19 curve has been flattened & health care system is strong. Do not play with citizens livelihoods!
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Patrick	Ryan	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I think it would be better to be cautious in our approach, given recent increases in other areas that have opened up, for example, Arizona, Texas and Florida.
											On Sunday, 2/18 cyclists and 4/22 walkers on Ferncliff wore masks. The numbers reflect rising cases of COVID19. Kitsap from Level 170 to rising 180 in 2 weeks. On BI it has been stable at 11 now rising to 13. IT IS TIME TO STATE STRONGLY THAT YOU WEAR A NOSE COVERING MASK WHEN YOU LEAVE THE HOUSE TO STOP COV19 or we go back to sheltering at home never mind advancing to Level 3. LETS STOP THE SPREAD NOW.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
Robert	Phillips					South Kitsap		In Favor			We are ready. Numbers allow it. Even our protests have been practicing social distancing correctly. Time to get live to the next level of the new normal.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Shauna	Ryan					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Lorraine	Geddes			Central Kitsap						Unsure	I believe in phase 3 but I think masks should be mandatory inside stores and we should be 6 feet apart
Andrew	Hill					South Kitsap		In Favor			With only 180 cases, few hospitalizations and a lot fewer deaths, I believe it is justifiable to move to Phase 3.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		We don't know enough about the disease and have robust enough contact tracing to move to phase 3.
Debbie Jessa	Fasel		Bremerton							Unsure	The more we create the image if safety the more folks are acting really cavalier. Its only a matter of time before the covjd nhmbers go up. Masks in public should be mandatory.
			Bremerton							Opposed	Since moving into Phase 2 there has been a spike in positive cases, why are we even considering moving to Phase 3 given these numbers? Not enough time has passed to gather results or to do more testing... it's TOO soon to move forward!!!
Valerie	Behling			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Drew	Clark			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Jackie	Findlay			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We need to let people get back to work.
						South Kitsap				Opposed	We are already seeing a spike in COVID cases since moving to phase 2, our current numbers look worse than what they were when the quarantine went into effect. It would be irresponsible at this point to continue to loosen restrictions.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Michael	Carroll					South Kitsap		In Favor			Open Washington NOW!!!
Chelsea					North Kitsap				Opposed		Is it too fast? Are we just pushing it so we are comfortable opening schools ?
Amanda	Curtiss		Bremerton						Opposed		I am a health care worker. With case's still climbing. I feel we would be rushing to open into phase 3 at this time. Too many are not being taking the matter seriously. Flatten the curve.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Unsafe, covid isn't even done with the first surge yet, and the rest of the world IS a good measuring metric for that purpose, no natter what the panicked right-wing says.
Laurie	Derr			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We have not seen the high death rate that we were predicted to see. All it has done is hurt families, businesses and students. Open Kitsap now and allow people to determine their own precautions to safety.
John	Alger					South Kitsap			Opposed		People are not even following the rules for phase 2. In my opinion we need to go back to phase 1
		Bainbridge Island								Unsure	If our metrics get worse after moving to another phase is there a threshold or a procedure for returning to a previous phase?
		Bainbridge Island								Opposed	So many visitors all summer add extra caution for BI. Maybe we are doing our best to stay safe, but not sure about others.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Mostly for state offices reopening, especially for licensing and plate renewals. Although most of this can be done on line, new licensing etc needs to be done in person.
luisa	Blackwell					South Kitsap		In Favor			We must reopen our economy, so we can move out of this recession.
Fredrick	Turner			Central Kitsap						Unsure	The number of cases have been creeping up over the last week since moving to Phase Two. My concern is that we will become lax and believe that the worst is behind us. Right now we don't know due to a lack of national coordination and leadership.
Annette	Crichton	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
Philip	Church		Bremerton					In Favor			The residents of Kitsap county have done a great job and it's time to move forward and get life back to somewhat normal..
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Dan	Bujok		Bremerton					In Favor			Kitsap County and its' citizens have complied thoroughly with the phased approach and the data shows we are more than ready. Opening up more capacity will only help those businesses currently struggling. I know, I ran until last week a local non profit, and out bottom line was significantly impacted, impacting those we are here to help.
Sheila	Katano		Bremerton					In Favor			
SUMMER	Ostrander		Bremerton					In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Anthony	Stice					South Kitsap		In Favor			We've only had 11 cases thus far in Kitsap county and we're a very well Spread our community so we're ready for phase 3 honestly!
Karen	O'Malley		Bremerton					In Favor			Time to end this madness, hoax response.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Elias	Stigile		Bremerton					In Favor			I am young and healthy, I miss the gym, I have mental health difficulties and the gym is the one place I can truly be at peace some days. Phase three would allow me to go back to the ymca
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Emily	Stadler		Bremerton						Opposed		Considering no cure or vaccine is available at this time, it would be highly irresponsible to open up the county when COVID-19 is sure to continue spreading.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		With an uptick in new cases in June it would be prudent and advisable to pause for at least one more week .
Monica	Le	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Opposed		I think we need a little more time to see how well phase 2 is working.
Ralph Angelo	Bisain		Bremerton					In Favor			
James	Jenckes			North Kitsap				In Favor			Case counts are low and no deaths in 3 months
Heidi	Erickson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Hospitalizations and death due to COVID remain very low in CK. The hospitals are able to handle potential cases. People need to get back to work. ALL PEOPLE, ALL JOBS ARE ESSENTIAL!
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Dionne	Jacobson					South Kitsap			Opposed		I work with a group that distributes masks into the community and I know first-hand of the shortage of PPE that still exists in our county.
Robert	Doane	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Terry	Messenger		Bremerton					In Favor			
Bob	Scales	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Kitsap does not require masks to be worn. We had more new cases in last two weeks than the entire month of May. We should go back to Phase 1 until adequate safety regulations are in place. We need a public mask requirement. Phase 3 will kill more people.
Tracy						South Kitsap			Opposed		It would be foolish to move to Phase 3 with positive tests trending upward and with so many people acting as if we're already in phase 4. Not to mention the state's announcement today that the positive test rate is actually higher than has been reported for over two months. Stay in Phase 2 and work on persuading (since there is no enforcement) residents that the danger is real. People before profit.
Anne	Doane	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		The only reason i am opposed is because i am only seeing about 20% of people wearing masks. Please make it mandatory to go into an indoor public space.
Tracy	Lynam					South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Diane	Jackson					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Alexandra	Pastrano		Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
AJ	Hubeli			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
John	Vaughan		Bremerton						Opposed		I am strongly opposed to moving to Phase 3 at this time. Cases have been increasing during the last 3 weeks at an alarming rate in Kitsap Co. and across the state of Washington. It has appeared that people have not been following Phase II guidelines very fastidiously, and that seems likely to be related to the increase in cases. Further, statewide cases have been increasing substantially as well and given the lack of restrictions on travel, that is also worrisome. It seems as if people had not been overanxious to "be free" from home, we might have avoided the increase in cases. I look forward to moving to Phase 3 once proper precautions are being followed. I worry that moving to Phase 3 will likely result in going back to Phase 1 or even back to simply staying home. Wearing masks when social distancing is not possible, and other precautions, should keep us from many new cases. Increasing group size will likely increase the rate at which Kitsap experiences new cases.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Bobbie	Moore			North Kitsap				In Favor			Our neighbors and local business people are seeing responsible behavior, reflecting an understanding of how each of us can help to contain the spread of COVID-19. The responsible behavior we see around us - distancing, masks, limiting gatherings - reflects a collective understanding that this is not over, but that we know much more three or four months into this what to do and how to adjust. It's time to continue moving forward. Thank you for the opportunity to express ourselves.
Brian	Willyard					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Gene	Fish		Bremerton					In Favor			
				North Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Mandatory masks though
						Bainbridge Island		In Favor			After all the protest WHY NOT at this point. I think if more stores make it mandatory to wear face masks this will help greatly. I've been to Walmart and its horrible in Poulsbo many no masks or even consideration of the six feet distancing and we need people to in force it!
Bryanna	Hoffman		Bremerton					In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
											I strongly urge the county's commissioners and public health officials NOT to rush to the next phase, and make wise decisions to put people's lives and safety in the first place. We have seen a rebound in new confirmed cases since phase two, and the number of new cases in June is comparable to the number in March. If we shut down completely in March, then why we can assume it is safe to move further now? Unlike Seattle or other metros with abundant medical resources, is Kitsap ready for the flooding of patients, if it happens? How many beds, ventilators do we have? What is the plan for that scenario? Our economy right now is not stagnant, and during phase two, we are already able to open construction, professional service, personal service, etc. The last thing we want it to "re-shut down" business due to the sharp rise of new cases. This unfortunate rebound has been observed in other states, for instance, thousands of new cases in Texas, and in other parts of the world. Kitsap has exactly the same trend, and please note that there is often a delay for the cases to show.
Jeff		Bainbridge Island				South Kitsap			Opposed		
			Bremerton								
Tiffany	Butler					South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
James	Patterson					South Kitsap					
Isabel	Chamberlain				North Kitsap						Positive cases are down and stores are following requieres guidelines.
				Central Kitsap							
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	I think we need to slow things done because of the increase in positive COVID cases. Is these because of more testing availability, compared to 3 weeks ago, or just more positives? SO MANY people not wearing masks or social distancing. I find it very concerning. How happy will everyone if we have to move back to Phase 1 ?
Joe	Benish				North Kitsap					Opposed	
Jessica	Lester					South Kitsap				In Favor	I am so over this damn coronavirus. Move us to phase 3 before everyone gets crazier than they already are. Also when considering a decision, please look at factual evidence. We should not shut down because of a disease that kills less than one percent of its victims. People are loosing their damn minds and everything they have worked their entire life to build.
Amber	Harpel				North Kitsap					In Favor	Please
											You've got to be kidding. The majority of people in Kitsap county can't even follow the current guidelines while people from King county flock over on the ferries, not wearing masks or having any respect for others. With cases already increasing, we're bound to have a surge if you open more things up. Let's not forget that there is very limited access to hospitals in this county and the hospital is full of non-Covid patients.
Deirdre	Briley	Bainbridge Island				South Kitsap				Opposed	
			Bremerton								
					North Kitsap						
Eliza	Knasiak					South Kitsap				In Favor	
Kathy	Park		Bremerton							Opposed	With over 270,000 residents in Kitsap I don't feel there has been enough testing. Our numbers of positives are going up of those tested. 20 since June 1st. I'd prefer we err on the side of caution. Thank you.
Melissa	Johnston		Bremerton							In Favor	
Susan	Digby		Bremerton							In Favor	With mandatory masks in enclosed spaces
			Bremerton							Opposed	
						South Kitsap					
Courtney	Rieger					South Kitsap				In Favor	Keep the economy thriving! Let people get back to normal lives
Brent	Kellin				North Kitsap					In Favor	
Christopher	Jensen			Central Kitsap						In Favor	It is way past time to move on. This virus was over estimated and has only effected about 3% of the population with 2 deaths. For that, politics has ruined 20-30% of small business in this state and in this county.
											Please assure that items 2 and 3 I.e.testing and contact tracing are fully functioning and meet the quantitative criteria set before moving to Phase 3.
John	Hobbs	Bainbridge Island				South Kitsap				Unsure	
				Central Kitsap							
Andrew	Ledbetter	Bainbridge Island								In Favor	No one wants to get sick, or risk death of people median age of 80, but there is ABSOLUTELY a smarter way to protect public health without crippling the economy. End the craziness
			Bremerton							In Favor	
					North Kitsap					Opposed	
				Central Kitsap						In Favor	
John	Morris					South Kitsap				In Favor	Cases down and businesses still suffering under restrictions that are NOT relevant in our county
						South Kitsap				In Favor	
DAWN	FISH		Bremerton							In Favor	Please open. The health care system can handle more cases if that happens. Flattening the curve also means let's not stay so isolated that we all get it in the autumn.
		Bainbridge Island								Opposed	

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Dana	Bjornson		Bremerton					In Favor			I am concerned about my fellow kitsap county residents, the stay at home order is causing more problems then solution.
Aaron	Rasmussen					South Kitsap		In Favor			States that didnt lockdown were affected just as badly as those that did and the lockdowns hurts the economy.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Melissa	Lawrence			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			People are wearing their face coverings here...and social distancing. We need to move forward.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I have been tracking our case numbers and they are increasing, and it is a trend. Safety matters. This is a pandemic, not a minor thing. People are dying.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Margaret	Hedd				North Kitsap				Opposed		Given the rise in cases in Kitsap and other parts of the state, it would be irresponsible to move into phase three. We have been into phase 2 for such a short time that we need to wait and see the results of the virus spreading in this current phase. Given what I saw this week with retailers open on the 15th, especially the huge lines to enter stores at the Trails in Silverdale, it reinforced concern that community members are not taking this pandemic as seriously as they should. Please wait on phase three to give phase two data time to report.
Kristina	Foreman					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Rhiannon	Hatt						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
William	Michel					South Kitsap		In Favor			I have seen first hand numerous neighbors in depression over the lack of socialization, services and normality. It truly is a situation where the cure is worse than the possibility of catching this virus. Its time to get our population back to a state of mental health.
Ron	Schoepflin					Central Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Kitsap needs to move forward!!! Sports need to be an option for kids! Businesses need to be allowed to increase capacity! We had not had that many more cases. It's ridiculous not to consider it. Continue to require masks in businesses and move forward.
Angelica	Ballard	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		We are in the middle of a pandemic: first wave. Why would we rush to open so that more people transmit the virus and become infected. It seems ill-conceived and rash. I work in public health.
			Bremerton					In Favor			The people of Kitsap over all have been careful and adhering to social distancing guidelines.
Tina	Flores		Bremerton						Opposed		Over half of our population is still not wearing a mask when in public, the people that refuse to wear a mask puts essential employees at risk even more if Kitsap county is approved for phase 3. I am an essential worker in a huge retail store I am required to wear a mask at work but not our customers.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Kori	Quatermass		Bremerton					In Favor			While I am generally in favor of moving to phase 3, I think it needs to come with some rules. A jump from 5 to 50 people is a huge jump and has a potential to allow the virus to spread rapidly. First, masks need to be mandatory without a TRUE medical exception. Science has shown face covering does help, why not use the data available?! Specifically, everyone entering a building that is not their home, needs to have a mask that covers their mouth and nose. Second, I do have concerns about public gathering like churches, sporting events, concerts, weddings, and other large social gatherings. Churches around the country have had massive outbreaks, as close as Snohomish County, and I would like to see continued options for virtual gatherings to limit transmission. Third, as school gets out, I would like some government (federal would be ideal but our current administration is...) provided guidance on travel. Kitsap has a relatively low number of cases but we are only a ferry, drive, or flight from higher risk. COVID19 goes beyond the person making the choice, it effects the rest of us too.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Ryan	Ripps					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Shannon	Repine		Bremerton						Opposed		The numbers are rising and I'm not seeing a whole lot of people wearing masks. Until we can all agree to do our part to keep the community safe, we are still at risk.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Increase of 10 positive cases in last 7 days is concerning. Too many people traveling unnecessarily and without masks is worrisome.
							I don't live in Kitsap County		Opposed		I think it's still too soon with the second wave of Coronavirus hitting many states with a heavy second wave of the virus, I think we need to play it safe
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Cindy	Shutler					South Kitsap		In Favor			Im concerned for those who medically are fragile so I would like to see store keep special hours for these people.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Sarah	Matsumura			Central Kitsap						Unsure	While I think it's good for people to have more options, I think there still needs to be more caution than many people are showing.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			If we are going to have gatherings of 50+ I would feel more comfortable in my environment if every participant wore a mask to said events
Christopher	Campbell		Bremerton					In Favor			There is no reason not to move to phase 3 as long as people continue to practice social distancing, maintain cleanliness, and scheduling for gyms and business's. If people are feeling sick, continue to stay home.
Jerry	Maurer			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Out here in Seabeck, there have been very few cases and no escalation in phase 2.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Nathanael	Feehan			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Why the sudden spike in positive tests? Demographic info would be important to know. It should be on the daily reports.
Bridget	Kuhn-Larson		Bremerton						Opposed		With an expected spike in cases it doesn't seem to make sense to move to a new phase
Julie	Nardi					South Kitsap			Opposed		NO!! Statistics are showing that the virus is on the rise in Kitsap County in the last week. We would foolish not to heed the data.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Steve	Merley			Central Kitsap				In Favor			If the hospitals have not been overwhelmed with cases causing hospital stays then there's no reason to not go forward with phase III
Kathy			Bremerton					In Favor			I have been working the whole time at one of my jobs and have had no issues. I think if we just be careful we can more forward safely.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Phase three opening could cause an influx of travel to the kitsap peninsula from outside community members. Many businesses are just opening under phase 2 restrictions, and we need to wait to see if coronavirus cases continue to plateau. Cases should drop before allowing larger than household groups to gather.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			I believe Kitsap county has shown that we can be responsible adults and continue to do the things like social distancing and washing hands, and wearing masks as we open up more. We also have not ever exceeded our medical capacity limit, actually gotten nowhere near it.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Places reopening are seeing huge spikes in covid cases. It's not safe yet
Tamiko	Tommlila	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We are a community that is taking Covid seriously! I would love to make masks mandatory for everyone entering a business or large gathering. Still see many people not being respectful by not wearing a mask
Rodney	Harada		Bremerton					In Favor			It is vital to reopen for the mental health of the people of Kitsap County.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Too many cases still starting in WA. No one wears masks.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Because it's time
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Because its time to move on
Linda	Willis					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I feel it is too soon to know what the repercussions will be from opening restaurants and other areas to the public, even with the precautions in place
Jennifer	Land					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Mike	Hamilton					South Kitsap		In Favor			We need to get the private sector to work , it has already been proven to be ok in the government section .Stop the scare tactics..
Jessica	Benard				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Christy	Medina		Bremerton						Opposed		I am a high risk individual and I constantly still see many, many people not wearing masks out in public. I DO NOT FEEL SAFE! I fear for my life when I see people not wearing a simple mask out at the supermarkets and stores!
Paula	Balkenende					South Kitsap			Opposed		I have a comprised immune system.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Seeing more people walking around with no mask; also, number of cases has been increasing where it was flat for a couple of weeks at end of May. Moving to Phase 3 will probably signal you don't need to wear mask even thou it appears there is a correlation between not wearing a mask and increasing number of cases.
						South Kitsap			Unsure		Businesses and people are not following the guidelines. Masks are not being worn. Ppl saying they have a health condition that won't allow masks to be worn but are lying. Trainers/fitness class ppl not wearing masks when they are supposed to. Ppl in this area not taking this seriously.
Brenda	Requa			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We need to get back To normal. We need to build up our natural immunity by being around people.
			Bremerton					In Favor			The shut down was goes against our constitutional rights and has destroyed the economy. Phase 3 should be skipped and everything should open.
Melissa	Orosz		Bremerton					In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
					North Kitsap					Unsure	If people continue to ignore social distancing and mask wearing, Phase 3 will just encourage more infection. Too many people are pretending the virus is gone. I will still remain cautious, and don't see myself going to restaurants or shopping right now. But I would like to see businesses have more opportunities in order to survive.
Gary	Gratrix			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Linette	Deacon					South Kitsap				Opposed	Opening too quickly, especially with all of the protests, marches and what's happening in Yakima could result in another spike of cases in kitsap. I'd rather remain in phase 2 for the time being and cross my fingers that prolonging phase 3 could have our children safely back in school in the fall. Rather than move into phase 3, have a spike and have to continue with solely distance learning. Thank you for your time. I hope the county makes the right choice.
Tara	Zantow					South Kitsap		In Favor			If we are smart and cautious, we should stay open.
				Bremerton						Opposed	
						Bremerton		In Favor			We need to continue to reopen our businesses! Those who do not feel safe do have the option of staying home, but the longer people remain locked down the weaker their immune system becomes! Please Please!! We need to move forward!
						Central Kitsap		In Favor			
Suzie	Simms					Central Kitsap		In Favor			With the new metrics being provided only based on COVID-19 symptomatic testing, doesn't that provide an inaccurate sample of overall Covid -19 positive cases? Even if it's not 100% symptomatic, it skews the data. Are the decisions being made to apply for phase 3 based on that incomplete/biased data?
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						Bremerton		In Favor			It's time to open, and while we are at it, DO NOT RECOMMEND FACE COVERINGS FOR CHILDREN RETURNING TO SCHOOL.
Mckenna	Dailey					Central Kitsap				Opposed	There has been a concerning influx of cases since phase 2. It has nearly been one new case a day. Phase 3 should not happen until the community shows accountability and follows through with wearing masks and social distancing.
john	newlin					North Kitsap				Unsure	just to make sure we are really low in actual illnesses,i have grand kids in school here so it,s really essential they will be safe,thx
						Bremerton		In Favor			
Michelle	Buckingham					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						Bremerton				Opposed	
M	McKnight					North Kitsap				Opposed	I oppose because this week which is 2 weeks after Phase 2 opening has more new cases than any week since the last week of April. Reopening increased spread.
						North Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						Bremerton				Unsure	Phase 3 only when Kitsap has a face mask requirement with some reasonable enforcement. In Phase 2 there are already too many indoor places where people don't mask-up. Its a public health risk. The better we control the spread the faster we can get back to normal.
Craig	Loidhamer					Central Kitsap		In Favor			From my data gathering, to date Kitsap County has had 178 positive cases and 27 hospitalizations. Of those 27 hospitalizations it would be interesting to see what the age or underlying circumstances are. Since everyone who has had Covid 19 might not have been identified the actual number could be higher than 178. If the hospitalizations are mainly older persons or persons with underlying health risks and the number of possible positive cases is likely higher than 178, then it would make sense for the county to apply for phase 3.
Roger montana	Hardi densmore					South Kitsap				Unsure	I would like to see a one week delay to see if the recent uptick in cases will decline.
Dwayne	Davis					Bremerton		In Favor			
Jeremiah	Featherkile					Central Kitsap		In Favor			We should never have shut down to begin with, we are not a big city with big city problems.
						North Kitsap				Opposed	Judging from what has happened in other states who "opened" up and got big increases in Covid-19, I think we should be very careful. It's easier to stay put than trying to go back.
Brooke	Salais					Bremerton		In Favor			
Tiffany	Perry					Bremerton		In Favor			
						Central Kitsap		In Favor			I feel we should already be in Phase 3.
Charles	Ely					Central Kitsap		In Favor			The numbers of new infections in Kitsap County are well below the State guidelines for moving to stage three. It is imperative that we get as much of our economy restarted as soon as possible. The damage caused by not doing so far outweighs the risk.
						Central Kitsap				Opposed	
						Central Kitsap				Opposed	I think it's wise to hold off until we see if the recent spike in cases levels off. It would irresponsible to move forward at this time.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Opposed		Although I wish we were ready to move on, I don't believe we are. I think with the increased number of cases in the last week, moving to Phase 3 will cause a significant resurgence of the virus. While many of us are following guidelines to stay safe, just as many of us are not following those guidelines. Since beginning Phase 2 I've seen fewer and fewer people wearing face masks, and there has always been an issue with distancing in crowded places like grocery stores. Thank you for your consideration, and I hope we can all stay healthy.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Philip	Mariconda		Bremerton					In Favor			After a brief spike, the number of cases has leveled off again. Please emphasize, even more, the need to use a mask to protect our neighbors. Referencing current articles from the CDC or similar sources will probably help.
Shauna	Washburn		Bremerton					In Favor			No evidence has been provided that would support not opening to phase 3. We need our FULL constitutional rights restored.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Kelly	Miller			Central Kitsap						Unsure	I am concerned about moving to Phase 3 so soon with the uptick of cases lately. I also see many not following guidelines. The Castle Park Playground at the Fairgrounds had children crawling all over each other. I have seen more people unmasked than masked in situations that require masks. I know we need businesses open but not at the cost of lives. Thank you.
Jessica	Sheward				North Kitsap				Opposed		Unless masks are mandatory, we will never get ahead of this pandemic.
											I am a member of the essential healthcare community. I am in a unique position to see the occupancy of our local hospitals, and I am aware that we are frequently "full". We do not have the capacity at this time to maintain the surgery schedules and our regular admissions. If a rise of hospitalized COVID-19 cases occurs due to a loosening of restrictions, we do not have the flexibility to manage both the emergent needs of the community and the non-emergent surgeries many of the community members have been waiting to have for improved quality of life. Having been in the community on my essential days, I have seen the lack of PPE usage by this community, I have heard the lack of understanding related to the need for safe practices, the lack of understanding and acceptance around the COVID 19 virus, and an overwhelming lack of respect for the need to help keep others safe. I have felt overwhelmed with the amount of misinformation pushed by government leaders, as many of our community grasp one opinion and are then no longer open to the education provided by the research as it comes available. I am also aware the community is straining for economic improvement, so the decision on whether or not to move to the next phase is a difficult one to make. Having watched the numbers in other areas of the USA, it may be prudent to delay an opening by one or more weeks to ensure the capacity of our hospitals is appropriate and continue to push accurate education of the community. Not enough people learned the hard truths of this pandemic to change their routines and habits for the better, and I can think of no other option to support and protect our vulnerable populations than to continue on the side of caution. Thank you for considering all sides of the issue. We look to you to make safe decisions for the community based on the data and opinions presented.
Carolyn	Tyrrell			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Concerned positive cases are increasing. Until it flattens again I don't think we should move on.
			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		I am continually being accosted by individuals, mostly white men, who do not practice social distancing and are not masked. Three days ago at a local grocery store a forty-something white man was unmasked and whistling in my grocery store in Bremerton. No, we are NOT ready for the next step. We barely exceed the first. I would suggest that local leadership take the plunge and conduct photo ops with masks (include the City Council) and post on social media sites. The Kitsap Health Dept needs to create posts less formulaic and more informative and personable. Good grief! Without national leadership, this community clearly needs guidance and direction.
Joan S	Morris		Bremerton						Opposed		Since phase 2 began we have seen an uptick of infections. I believe putting a mandatory mask policy in addition to Phase 3 restrictions would be productive. Thank you
Barbara	Iman		Bremerton						Opposed		We've had at least 14 new cases in 3 weeks which was More than we had in the last 2 months.
Lauren	Carson			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Brooklyn			Bremerton						Opposed		
Arriane	Lay		Bremerton						Opposed		
Ross	West			Bainbridge Island					In Favor		
Kris	Johannesen			Central Kitsap					Opposed		It just seems like we're rushing it! The COVID growth the last 2 weeks says it all... just scary the increase since Phase 2...
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		If we meet all criteria, we should move to phase 3.
Jessy	Culwell		Bremerton						In Favor		
					South Kitsap					Opposed	
Haley	Myler		Bremerton						In Favor		
Stacy	Pearson				South Kitsap				In Favor		It's a human imperative to be able to gather. We should be given the option to do so safely; individuals who are unhealthy or at risk should stay home. Our small businesses can't afford to close again.
					South Kitsap				In Favor		I believe in equality, so give equal rights to everyone. Open everything up to everyone. Freedom and Responsibility to protect ourselves.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Laurie	Antoszewski					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Kayla					North Kitsap	South Kitsap		In Favor	Opposed		
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
GYPsie	GITANE					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have so few cases and even fewer deaths than other counties. Never have the hospitals been overwhelmed by cases. People need to get out and be active especially at chlorinated pools.
Suzanne	Gardner		Bremerton						Opposed		it's too soon.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Allbany	Day		Bremerton					In Favor			
Lisa	Krieg			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Give phase two some time first. Maybe in a few weeks
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
David	Horton			Central Kitsap				In Favor			No deaths. Very few cases. Without a vaccine until next year or later we will either need to go to normal and mitigate the impacts or lock down and live in fear. I for one do not wish to live in fear.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Rebecca	Wall			Central Kitsap					Opposed		People are not practicing safety measures as they should. It would result in more issues.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		No. Everyone needs to just relax. We aren't missing out on anything, why make it worse when it's just starting to get a little better. Over 20 plus people got in since we moved to phase 2. Don't do it.
Kristie	Wallis		Bremerton					In Favor			We are beyond ready for this as a county. We are adequately prepared and ready. Please do this.
Rikki	Christensen					South Kitsap		In Favor			
											So I'm in favor of going into phase 3 but also I'm not in favor because it would put pregnant women along with high risk people back to work. The world health org. has said there isn't enough data to say that they don't know how it effects them. But yes I would like to see phase 3 but also extra care taken bringing high risk and pregnant women back. Maybe waiting to bring those who fall back into those categories back at a later time.
Larry	Ream			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Chloe	beach		Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
TS						South Kitsap			Opposed		Too many people not wearing masks or distancing. Positive cases going up. People ignore guidelines.
											More than 40,000 federal employees - civilian and military - have been operating uninterrupted over the last months, working in construction, industrial, food service, transportation and office. There has been no "spike" in the "curve" as a result - and this is perhaps the most screened population in WA. Here in Kitsap we'd like to be able to replicate in the private sector the activity that has been conducted by the Navy's personnel over the last months. They've proven that this can be done at little risk - they serve as our "Beta test", with more evidence and data to support moving to at least Phase 3 than any county in Washington.
Steve	Sego					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Nicole	Brown			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It's time to open back up.
April	Bailey					South Kitsap		In Favor			Let's open things back up. People seem to be following the safe distance. Let's get those kids back in sports
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Sheila	Bryant				North Kitsap			In Favor			
						I don't live in Kitsap County		In Favor			Lets open up and get everyone back to work please!
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Gary	Barnett				North Kitsap			In Favor			I sincerely don't see it's a threat in North Kitsap County any longer and I also see that most if all the people I have known for as long as I have been a resident here sincerely feel the same way I do about this subject.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Marie	Ackerman		Bremerton							Unsure	I myself don't think people are ready for other thing open. Maybe open in 2 week
			Bremerton						Opposed		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The number of COVID-19 cases is not going down; at best, it is plateauing. Moving into Phase 3 this early will only encourage even more relaxing of precautions by the public, and cases will increase. Our proximity to King&Pierce counties already creates dangerous exposure.
										Unsure	The uncertainty of people currently not wearing mask and remaining 6 feet apart is quite alarming I work in the childcare field and I see this more often than not but would be great to move forward and try to return to normal we are still all at risk with people nor establishments not following guidelines
Jessica	Crawford		Bremerton							Unsure	
Victoria	Armstrong		Bremerton					In Favor			I believe this with continue to help with the economy, mental health and travel

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	
Karen	Adams		Bremerton						Opposed		Open-Ended Response
Amanda	B		Bremerton							Unsure	Too many spikes in areas reopening.
Tanya	Powers	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Moving back a phase is going to be harder than moving forward. There isn't any rush to push people closer together. Many youth sports will move forward creating many events that will not stay until the 50 limit. For example, South Sound Lacrosse will start practices and have a tournament in July.
Eugene	Straw			Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Pamela	Scripture		Bremerton						In Favor		Bremerton is practicing social distancing much better than Mason County.
						South Kitsap				Opposed	
Elisa	James		Bremerton							Unsure	Not sure if it is smart to move up to phase 3 now. Seems like a lot of places in other parts of the country are having a big spike in cases
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Alice	Adams		Bremerton						Opposed		Most people have stopped wearing masks already. Moving ahead will only make this worse. The rest of the country has not even reached a plateau and is now seeing worse spikes than before.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I am concerned about the number of new cases in the past week. What message are we sending to the public if we move to phase 3 with a rise of cases in phase 2. Staying in phase 2 a little longer will help slow the spread.
			Bremerton						In Favor		
Stacy	tait					South Kitsap				Unsure	I am afraid of opening too early and have positive cases go up like they have in Florida, Arizona, and Texas. My father has COPD and other lung issues and if he was to catch it then it would most likely kill him.
						North Kitsap				Unsure	
			Bremerton						Opposed		According to the Kitsap Sun, it's still very difficult to get a Covid test if without symptoms. Given the short time since Phase2 opening, chances of asymptomatic infection, 2-14 day incubation, and rising positive cases, it's too soon to know if it's safe to open further.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bremerton						In Favor		
Sabine	Chennault			Central Kitsap					In Favor		I think people are courteous enough to keep their distance and several stores require masks.
Jennifer	Barni		Bremerton							Unsure	
Madison	Link		Bremerton						In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bremerton							Unsure	It seems like we would have a better chance avoiding a large second wave in the fall if we held steady at phase 2 through the summer. Even with a phase 3 status I likely won't be comfortable enough to utilize those services opening up.
			Bremerton						In Favor		
						North Kitsap				Opposed	With the increased cases across Western Washington, a degree of increased caution, deliberation, and a short wait to see the direction that the pandemic moves would be warranted.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bremerton						In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bainbridge Island							Opposed	With increased travel, mixed messages, people already not following the rules and cases going up, and cases going up, I would feel safer if the masks were required in close proximity to move to the next stage.
			Bainbridge Island						In Favor		
Della	Santos					South Kitsap			In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Ashley				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Allison	Cope		Bremerton						In Favor		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		People are already not following safety precautions. Lifting more of them will only worsen the pandemic.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bainbridge Island						In Favor		
						North Kitsap			In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		It's not safe.
Alaina	White					North Kitsap			In Favor		
Darcie	Gamas					South Kitsap			Opposed		
Dinah	Sadie			Central Kitsap					Opposed		I feel we should wait a little longer until cases go down and slowly open up buildings
Eric	Mielbrecht	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Please prioritize the health and safety of people over the economy. Life is priceless. Recent upticks in cases indicate the relaxation of requirements will endanger me and my family! Thank you.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
						I don't live in Kitsap County			In Favor		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Tara	Finney				North Kitsap				Opposed		I am concerned because there is already an uptick in cases. I also see a significant amount of people acting as though the virus is gone: no masks, ignoring social distancing.
Sara	Claborn		Bremerton					In Favor			
Amber	Taylor		Bremerton					In Favor			
Jo	Clark						I don't live in Kitsap County		Opposed		I work in Kitsap. With numbers already rising, I think we should move slower.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
David	Sprinkle	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Kitsap County has shown it is ready to move to the next phase. People are socially distancing, wearing masks, washing hands, etc. Businesses are likewise being responsible.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Heather	Siflinger				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		We have seen numbers rising, it would be completely reckless and ignorant to move to phase 3 before we even see things at least plateau again.
Sydni	Acevedo		Bremerton						Opposed		as an essential worker I don't think we're ready yet
Kayla	Budzak		Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Monique	McVeigh			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I see more and more people taking precautions, plus it's time
Teresa						South Kitsap		In Favor			We need to get our County opened back up. It's not in the best interest of the people who live and work here to be closed down like this. People need to take on personal responsibility and the government needs to back out of the "babysitting" business. Let's get Kitsap County and Washington State back in business, let people be responsible and get back to work and help those small businesses stay open. Washington needs to be open, how about using Kitsap County as the positive example of how to do it!
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			I would love for more things to open up. To have my freedom back
Vanessa	Sloan			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Continuing this overreaction and using health officials to speak for all areas of government is a human rights crime. Shame on you all for perpetuating this further.
Kayli	Cox		Bremerton					In Favor			
Rachel	Eberle		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Linda	Robuck			Central Kitsap						Unsure	
Brian	Pickard					South Kitsap		In Favor			I am in favor but truly concerned over the general public wearing masks in public. It should be required. The metrics needing most scrutiny is hospitalization due to Covid-19.
Holly	Van wyck		Bremerton					In Favor			
Matt	Barry					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		
Lauren	Otto		Bremerton						Opposed		I think it's too early given the rise in cases. I believe a delay in moving to phase 3 would be more appropriate as we monitor the spread.
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Jasmine	Moore		Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Courtney	Pecar			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Henry	Aird						I don't live in Kitsap County		Opposed		There has already been an uptick in cases, Kitsap is not ready yet
			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		I think it's not necessary with the recent increase in cases and the increase I'm sure we will see after the waiting period since all of the protests in Seattle and the area. I know it is a personal choice I can still take to stay home and safe but I do worry about the rise in cases and want to reduce the exposure as much as possible. In the past month or so people have become quite lazy with it and many teenagers seem to think this doesn't affect them or the people around them. I just want everyone to be safer.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I think everything is reopening too fast. We have too many new cases.
Briana	Whitney					South Kitsap			Opposed		
Laura	Beenblossom			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			It's time to get on with life. People need to wash their hands and be aware of their environment! These masks need to go, they are creating many other issues rather than protecting us!

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Opposed		I think the county should wait a few more weeks to move into Phase 3. I understand that an increase of cases was possible with moving into Phase 2 three weeks ago, but our case counts for the last two weeks have been higher than the whole month of May. I think staying at Phase 2 a few weeks longer will help keep cases down. Allowing larger crowds in Phase 3 will allow numbers to go up too quickly. I know that businesses need to reopen, but I feel a slower approach will be better in the long run. Plus, cases may continue going up for the next week due to the BLM protests within the county and greater Seattle area. For the safety of our community, I implore the health board to consider extending Phase 2. Thank you.
Erin	Balik				North Kitsap				Opposed		
Jaqueline	Graham		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		We are seeing a rise in cases. Going to Phase 3 will only escalate that rise.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Amanda	Fitzke		Bremerton					In Favor			I feel our county has been doing well with each phase, and covid in general. I feel it's for the best of our residents and economy to continue to the next phase if safe to do so.
Craig	Kenady					South Kitsap		In Favor			Let's go
Aimee	Durgan					South Kitsap			Opposed		
Mark	Powell		Bremerton					In Favor			Please allow places of worship to have the same restrictions as restaurants.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Christina	McClary			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
							Bainbridge Island		Opposed		Bainbridge in particular is too close to Seattle which has not moved to Phase 2. I worry tourism from the city will cause issues.
											We might as well move forward! I am taking extra precautions to stay safe and healthy, but I see a lot of people who are not wearing mask and rarely follow the 6ft apart guideline. We have so much push back from our POTUS and a lot of people are saying..."he is says its not that bad" a lot of people buy into that unfortunately, that leaves the rest of us who believe the virus is REAL..to fend for ourselves, to wear our masks, limit trips for necessities, wash hands often. I just feel that's the best we can do! The stores I have been in seem to be doing their part, stores look clean..you see people cleaning, they are sanitizing carts or offering sanitizing wipes, hand sanitizer is available. like I said I think it's going to have to be an HONOR SYSTEM were each person will have to be responsible for keeping themselves SAFE.
JoAnna	Hird					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Cynthia	Porter				North Kitsap				Opposed		I'm worried we are moving to fast and going to have a huge spike of positive cases and take a lot of steps back.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Blake	Murphy				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		I feel we should wait two more weeks. We are only now seeing spikes from Memorial day
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Chloe	Murphy					South Kitsap			Opposed		Too many positive cases popping up again in such a short time
Kaitlin	Romig					South Kitsap			Opposed		As an at risk member of the community who is also an essential worker I exist in a state of relying on others to keep me safe. After opening to phase two and seeing the carelessness of others I'm feeling very discouraged moving onward, my hope is the numbers come back proving me wrong but I think we should take our time and use statistics as our guidelines.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Natalie	Perry			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
							Bainbridge Island		Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		The lack of masks and social distancing is extremely telling, unless the majority of residents follow these procedures we will not be ready to move into phase three. P3 has some of the most public places opening and I don't think Kitsap is ready for that.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Matthew	Foster		Bremerton						Opposed		You're holding a virtual meeting - isn't that a signal you're not ready to open up?? a *clear* signal? Whats good for the goose is good for the gander.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Businesses are suffering. It's time to reopen Kitsap. Give those that feel unsafe the option to stay home.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		With re-opening and cases spiking everywhere I feel like it wouldn't be prudent to move forward too quickly.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Anthony	Cejda		Bremerton					In Favor			I am a person in the high-risk category but feel that the county needs to move forward. I will still self-isolate to protect myself but others should do as they feel they should.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Cassandra	West			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I think we need to wait 1-2 more weeks to see if there are more cases
						South Kitsap			Opposed		People are not social distancing anymore at all. People are not wearing masks in stores. Employees at companies like Trader Joe's are not wearing masks. Construction workers in a development near my house are not wearing masks.
Emilie	Garcia					South Kitsap				Unsure	Many folks and businesses have not complied with wearing masks, keeping 6 foot distance, sanitizing.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Emma	Faust			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The reopening train needs to slow down between Phases 2-4. Allowing enough time to accurately gauge speed of spreading. Numbers are UP. Why move forward with allowing larger groups to gather? We know that for every confirmed case, there are many positive ones that haven't been tested or are asymptomatic.
Sabrina	Landers										
Thelma	McLaughlin					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have had few cases of confirmed Covid.
Amber	Luehrs					South Kitsap			Opposed		Mine and my child's health are not worth the risk
											I believe the people who are compromised need to stay in and the rest of population needs to support them. Our economy is important to everyone. No one should have to lose everything or go bankrupt because of the virus. I love my neighbors and pray for deliverance from this horrible virus. Michelle Johnson
Michelle	Johnson					South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Bremerton				In Favor			
robbeca	hernandez						North Kitsap	In Favor			
Brittany	Aupperle			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Numbers are increasing and less and less people are wearing masks and social distancing. If kitsap moves onto phase 3 so soon it's as if you do not care for public health.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	While we still meet the numbers the additional positive cases in the last 7-12 days have me concerned. I'd like to see us open, but I value the lives of those who will face pressure to return to "regular" life should we do so.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Send people back to work! Let natural herd immunity take place to support any truly vulnerable individuals.
							North Kitsap	In Favor			Allowing the protests to devolve into unmitigated rioting completely undermined the entire lock down and gradual phase in. There is no point anymore to continue this farce.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I believe moving to Phase 3 will reinforce a false sense of confidence that the pandemic is over.
											We have had great discussions in regards to what people are doing to protect themselves as well as others in the community. We are worried that people will be complacent many seem they already are. Less masks, touching sitting and lack of distancing seems since going into phase two have become obsolete. We have been watching the number of positive cases reported on the daily COVID 19 update the numbers seem to be climbing especially in recent couple of weeks. That's it we just want to know we expressed our concerns. R/, Kitsap County residents.
Robin	Baker			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
							South Kitsap	In Favor			
				Bremerton				In Favor			
											Application for phase 3 should be contingent on # of new cases after a longer period remaining in phase 2. Perhaps after 3 or more weeks without any spikes it may be considered. Right now AZ is spiking after a phase shift and guess where snow birds come from around this time of year. Additionally, Kitsap is unique as it is easily accessible by counties with higher rates of infection and phase 3 would entice people in those counties to visit Kitsap. Ideally, there should be a more holistic approach to this rather than by county.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Alice							Bremerton		Opposed		The recent uptick in cases and the disregard for social distancing and mask use among some of our community has me concerned about reopening too early. We need to spend more time in phase 2 to determine whether we are truly ready to move forward.
MICHELE	STOCKMAN	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We are safe, have done our part to minimize health care overload and we need small business to survive.
											I'm worried if we move to phase 3 too quickly, we won't be able to gauge what if any increase of infections that the protests caused. As weather gets nicer, tourists will flood BI and Kitsap and I'm concerned about infections from that influx. Thank you for your consideration
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Sheila	Ostrom			Central Kitsap						Unsure	If everyone would at least wear masks when in buildings I would feel more comfortable. If the workers have to wear masks the customers should have to also like Costco's policy....
						South Kitsap		In Favor			We've had a low number of cases. Continue to offer safeguards for elderly, vulnerable populations. Let the rest of us live our lives.
											We really haven't adjusted to phase 2. Plenty of people are shopping without masks nor social distancing. Churches aren't enforcing masks. People think that since they don't have the virus (because they don't have symptoms), they don't need to wear a mask. People are travelling for weekend vacations, going to church. This is how lax we are in phase 2. . . . And especially with the 4th of July coming up. There will always be some who refuse to comply, but hopefully those on the fence will stay home if we remain in Phase 2.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Bryant	Sabandal				North Kitsap			In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Sandra	Starnes			Central Kitsap	North Kitsap					Unsure	I have observed over the last few weeks people returning to normal and not taking the precautions needed to keep this pandemic under control. I'm concerned that moving to Phase 3 so quickly hasn't given the county enough information to accurately determine the effect Phase 2 has had on the county and will result in higher rates of people testing positive in the upcoming month. I understand the pressure to move forward however I also understand the importance of protecting our community.
Patricia	Sabandal			Bremerton	North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Tammy	Cox		Bremerton					In Favor			I believe the increase in positive tests is to be expected with reopening and an increase in testing. Even with the increase in positive tests our positive to testing rate is still 2% which is what it was in May. The objective is to not overwhelm the hospital systems and even with an increase in positive test results our 2 Kitsap county hospital's are not overwhelmed.
Daniel			Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		Opposed			Based on Dr. Fauci's advice and that of other medical experts, we feel that it would be wise to wait longer in order to see how much our Covid-19 cases continue to increase in Kitsap in order to keep our community and loved ones safe. Thank you for your service and time to our county.
suzanne	NANCARROW				North Kitsap			Opposed			May was pretty good, however, a steady uptick here in June, time to apply the brakes. I have tried to find the stats for Indianola but have got the runaround. I called your number, was sent somewhere else who responded weirdly, I think that they were not responsible and got nowhere.
Gary	Nystul				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					Opposed			The recent increase in cases (18 in the last two weeks) mirrors where we were in March when we shut down. If we continue to open our county, the cases will only increase, especially as so many flagrantly disregard basic safety measures when out in the public. We're not ready.
						South Kitsap		Opposed			
Meredith	Everett	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			The phased reopening was never intended to completely end transmission, just ensure it stayed at low levels until there is a vaccine. Kitsaps numbers are staying low, its time to try taking another step forward.
Dottie	Hilliard					South Kitsap		In Favor			.020 % death rate! What is taking so long to open??
Samantha	stewart					South Kitsap				Unsure	
					North Kitsap			Opposed			
Cary	Rutledge				North Kitsap			In Favor			I see already see most people not wearing masks, not social distancing, and participating in group activities. I am ok with this as long as our numbers stay low. I say push the envelope a little further and see how we do. This is a learning experience.
Thomas	Musha				North Kitsap			In Favor			I believe the residents of this county are smart enough to do their own risk assessment as to which activities to avoid and which to enjoy. Our small businesses deserve and need to be allowed to open as soon as possible if that is what they believe is in their best interest.
		Bainbridge Island						Opposed			I do not think moving to phase three would be safe for service industry workers or high risk populations such as pregnant folks, elders, or folks with underlying health conditions. We shouldn't force people to go back out into the work force when they feel unsafe to do so.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			The curve has been flattened. It's time to get back to life and establish immunity. Our hospitals and medical facilities are NOT overwhelmed. We met the goal of the original shut down.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Nicole	Sebastian					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Jim	Wilder				North Kitsap			Opposed			I think it's too soon to move to phase 3, as we have had many public protests and exhibitions where young people were not social distancing or wearing PPP. I am concerned of immediate future outbreaks which could directly impact our medical facilities and elderly populations, specific to Kitsap county.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Someone in my household is a nurse treating Covid positives and recently there has been very few cases all together. The spread of Covid in Kitsap county appears to be minimal and nonexistent.
Beckie	Evans		Bremerton					Opposed			New cases being reported daily. We don't need to be less restrictive right now
Hannah	Oliver					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Hurry up already! The county case load and infection rate, currently and over the last several months, does not warrant the current phase of restrictions on businesses and gatherings and social interactions.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Unsure	Just want what is safe for everyone
Andrew	Hess					South Kitsap		In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Jessica	Tweten				North Kitsap					Unsure	
Brandy	Stuart		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			Please let families get back to normal. People need to work. People need to get to the gym and take their kids to the playground. These are important measures of health and immunity. People need to get back to work so they can provide for their families. If people do not feel ready to return to normal activities, or are at higher risk, they can choose to stay home, just as those of us that are ready can return to our lives and work. Kitsap has low cases. Please approve P3
					North Kitsap			In Favor	Opposed		
					South Kitsap				Opposed		I still think that with everything going on we should not open up. There are still risks of people getting them. We should hold on a little longer.
Dee	Victor				North Kitsap				Opposed		I want businesses and people to economically recover of course, and I want people to get back to work if they feel comfortable doing so and safety measures protecting everyone are in place, and actually taken seriously and enforced. Personally, though? However, I am still not totally comfortable being in public. A lot of people are going around without masks, not keeping the proper minimum six foot social distance, etc. If we go to Phase 3 too soon, more people will be out and about, people who believe this terrible virus is a lie and a conspiracy won't do what's necessary with masks or otherwise to protect themselves, people will behave as if COVID is over because everyone feels "over it," and the safety of others might be discounted with carelessness, a false sense of security, and the inanity of people who believe that not wearing a mask when around others somehow shows "freedom," which again, puts themselves and anyone who would have to be around them at risk. I don't want Kitsap to try to sprint before it should toddle or crawl, and unable to metaphorically move at all. I just want everyone to be and stay safe.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Less than 4% of KC Pop tested-not incl summer residents. Since May 20, 1000 tests/wk show 10-20% increase in KC cases. Retail and population are already relaxing precautions. 20 other states and Beijing suggest holding until we know where we are.
Courtney	Chartrand				North Kitsap				Opposed		We are seeing cases go up and it seems completely irresponsible to go to phase three when we know that this will cause more sickness and exposure.
Amy			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Should give more time to see if the numbers go up from phase 2 opening.
Kristina	Kruzan		Bremerton						Opposed		Impact of protests needs to be well understood before we move on.
Grace	olson		Bremerton					In Favor			
Erin	Howard		Bremerton						Opposed		Seeing the current spike in Kitsap County and seeing the spikes across the United States, we are not ready to open back up. We should go back to Stage 0 and wait it out. We have not even gotten out of the first wave, we just tapered it slightly.
Kathi	Quinlan					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have had a low rate and have kept it low. It's time to try to get back to somewhat normal.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
wayne	hoefner			Central Kitsap				In Favor			we would like to see Kitsap County keep moving forward to open to phase 3
Linda	Roche					South Kitsap				Unsure	Please make sure that seniors and people with underlying health conditions are protected.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Unsure	I would like to move phase 3, but I feel that we need to see more mask usage throughout the county. In order to move safely forward, everyone who is out and about needs to be taking precautions to protect not only themselves, but everyone around them.
Brooke	Sellers		Bremerton					In Favor			
Peter	Despain					South Kitsap			Opposed		Things are already moving too quickly.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Not enough time has gone by to be certain that opening at stage 2 did not increase covid cases. The increase since June 1 is not encouraging.
Tanya	Bleil-Johnson						I don't live in Kitsap County		Opposed		I own a business in Kitsap County and have had it for 28 years. It's a dance studio. I'm worried about getting COVID but also worried about my business surviving. I haven't been able to figure out how to get funding or unemployment so I'm around \$11,000 in debt to my landlord for the studio. Opening will help that although people will be worried about being there I'm sure. I worry about getting it and bringing it home to my family of 7 so I feel like the choices are, be at risk or lose your business. I would like to wait until there is a better scenario for recovery and a date for vaccines.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Michele	Chapman		Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Allan	Kane					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Unsure		I'm 38 weeks pregnant and have to deliver the baby in Tacoma due to baby having higher risks. I've been staying in "phase 1" myself, but realize as we go further into phase 3 it puts our family more open to getting sick and bringing that into our home (by watching our toddler while I deliver and after we return). I think our county is ready, I'm just personally not.
Ashlee	Reese					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Brooke	Townsend				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			I would like to safely exercise in a pool again.
Richie	Lakin					South Kitsap		In Favor			I feel like us Americans are ready to be back to normal life and feel like this is a bunch of bullshit
Krystle	Hinkle		Bremerton					In Favor			
Brenda	Bower				North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Paul	Wood			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Unsure		It seems premature, given the number of new cases keeps rising.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Alicia	Lakin					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Desiree	Hovland					South Kitsap		In Favor			Numbers support my decision. Small businesses need to operate in a less restrictive manner to stay afloat.
Kari	Riley		Bainbridge Island					In Favor			
Doug	Owen		Bainbridge Island					In Favor			Very few incidences of confirmed cases indicates we are ready for phase 3.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Reggie	Dela Resma			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Zach	Thompson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Looking at other states (Arizona for example) that opened several weeks before we moved to phase 2, it could be catastrophic to the success we have had so far. I think we need more time and continued education on the topic before changing anything further.
Tom	Tampa					South Kitsap			Unsure		I see more stores doing away with senior hours and I feel those safety measures were important for us vulnerable folks. We really needed that to get necessities safely and on our own.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		The cases are going up much quicker than they were just a couple of weeks ago. We all know the reason so let's just wait a bit.
			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		There needs to be a mandatory mask wearing rule put in place.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Cathryn	Baynes					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Chris	Buher					South Kitsap			Opposed		
Theresa	Jones					South Kitsap		In Favor			I think we should move forward but keep social distancing & face mask requirements.
Shannon	Gooding					South Kitsap		In Favor			
											We are being careful about washing hands and wearing masks when necessary. Now the economy needs to reopen, people need to earn a living, people need a paycheck and to restart their own businesses. Schools need to prepare for the fall. We need to go shopping. Please go forward with PHASE 3.
Diane	Hallawell					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		There is a recent increase in cases. Our economy is better than other counties due to government jobs.
											I my opinion, there is NO reason to be shut down. All the big box stores have been open with no, or very few issues. There is no reason why the small business should remain closed. It's really to bad that people that need to go to Cardiac Rehabilitation or any type of rehabilitation are not allowed but you can gather to protest. There has been 2 deaths from Covid 19 and 8 from influenza. It would be interesting to know the true facts on what really is going on here but as long you and the elected politicians are collecting a pay check screw the working people.
ROBERT	LUNDY			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
William	Krischel					South Kitsap		In Favor			Open it up as soon as possible. Quit delaying it!
Jennifer	Brooks					South Kitsap		In Favor			With such a small amount of deaths from covid, we should not be placing our livelihoods in jeopardy. There is much harm in an idle society.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Kelly	Wernicke					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I feel that it is moving too fast and we need to wait longer to see the potential consequences of opening what we already have.
Leo	Stone		Bremerton					In Favor			I'm in favor, but I really think we need to mask for shopping or inside buildings. We might even want an emergency ordinance to mandate masks inside buildings.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			I believe that life should continue as normal as possible, understanding that COVID cases will circulate, but we are okay as long as hospitals are not overrun or at risk of becoming overrun.
Jeremy	Wood					South Kitsap		In Favor			Honestly I'm ready for phase 4 and I think we should have taken an approach to this pandemic like sweden did...

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Harry	Joyes					South Kitsap			Opposed		Numbers going up and people are not social distancing or wearing a mask
Kj	Lange				North Kitsap			In Favor			I rely on authorities to know if our medical system can handle new patients, #1 consideration I rely on myself and others to be responsible and able to assess risk. We have to live with this virus for a long time
Matthew	Curry		Bremerton						Opposed		Outside of Bainbridge Island, no one is taking social distancing serious enough and the majority of people I see are not wearing masks. It would be irresponsible to move us into phase 3 at this time.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Too many people are not wearing masks or adhering to social distancing. The number of positive cases is rising since we moved to Phase 2. This is a direct result of opening businesses. Masks need to be mandated if we want to operate while the virus is active and we have no vaccine.
Warren	Polensky			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap County's numbers continue at really low levels (positive tests at 0.067% of population, deaths at 0.0007% of population). Moving to Phase 3 looks like the only logical action to take. Let's get business back in operation and make our lives our own again.
Mary Anne	Humiston				North Kitsap					Unsure	I am concerned that people are not all wearing masks and we have had 17 new cases since June 1. People are not taking this seriously. I know they want "their freedoms restored" but at what risks? Thank you
Logan	Smith				North Kitsap			In Favor			Kitsap is a low risk county, our residents can be trusted to make responsible decisions for themselves and their families. "Essential businesses" have been operating responsibly and have not been a vector for spreading covid. Small businesses must be allowed to operate in order to survive. COVID 19 has not been as deadly as the original model predicted that prompted the shut down. The focus should be on protecting vulnerable populations and let those who are healthy go about their business.
joel	barton		Bremerton					In Favor			I feel people are responsible enough to be trusted with following the basic guidelines of wearing a mask and proper social distancing.
Kelsey	Clark			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Please and thank you
Christopher	Lenzini					South Kitsap		In Favor			
											The 1 item not meeting doesn't make sense. Testing under 2 days of symptoms. Most people wait 3 days before they would even think of being test. Especially if symptoms are mild. Right now there's are flu going around high fever. Any normal person would wait a few days before getting a test. I guess you need to get flyers out and get the word out to people to get tested same day any symptoms show up. Its about changing culture of getting sick. Again if i have any symptoms i will wait a few days to see if symptims subside. Especially cause of allergies. Id be in there every week otherwise.
Sue	Russell		Bremerton					In Favor			Enough of this liberal/media infused "pandemic"...let's get back to work!!
			Bremerton					In Favor			Please move to phase 3, the community really needs to go back to many activities and services. Please consider it.
Brian	Louderback			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I need the YMCA in Silverdale open, please.
Lois	Schultz				North Kitsap				Opposed		Numbers still going up
			Bremerton					In Favor			
mary	keim		Bremerton					In Favor			we need to move on!!
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Spanish flu traveled the globe for three years. With a lesser population
Tonya	Lockyer				North Kitsap				Opposed		In Phase 2 we are clearly seeing a rise again in cases. Unfortunately, I also see minimal mask wearing in our county. When venturing into stores, I see even basic social distancing being ignored. Focus on education and prevention. If we open too fast we will pay for it later. Slow and steady wins the race. Perhaps, wait for two weeks of slowing or zero cases before Phase 3.
											We have done a good job "flattening the curve" which was the entire purpose behind the stay-at-home order. BI/Kitsap numbers have remained low. The medical professionals never said we would avoid COVID-19 altogether, we were trying to minimize a huge wave all at once (and we did). After 3 months of quarantine I feel that it's time to examine the toll on the community in other aspects. Parents are exhausted, many people are unemployed, kids are not receiving the valuable social or educational care they need, and businesses are struggling to survive. I realize elderly are at high risk & we need to protect them, but people under the age of 60 also have needs and are suffering from this too. As a mom of 3 I imagine it's much harder for me to isolate than someone over 60 without small kids in the house. If an individual wants to stay in quarantine they can stay in quarantine. I just feel like it's an over-ask to continue to expect an entire community to isolate. What is the long-term plan here? Avoid COVID-19 until there's a vaccine? The virus is here, people are going to get it (and people have certainly had it that did not get tested, so numbers are not accurate). The mental and financial health of our community are at stake, please consider this.
			Bainbridge Island					In Favor			
Jacqueline	Lizon			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Most of us have been very responsible and kept to the state guidelines. We were "quarantined" for over 2 1/2 months and now it is time to reopen our economy and resume our lives- especially now that science has proven COVID has a .2-.4 death rate and a very low occurrence in children, healthy adults and even those immuno compromised. Thank you!
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Jeremy	Sartori					South Kitsap			Opposed		People aren't even respecting the rules at Phase 2, opening things up more would be a disaster
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Maggi	Pariera				North Kitsap				Opposed		We are rising, people are relaxing so moving forward makes no sense
Steve	Contos	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		There is still little PPE available for purchase (hand sanitizer, masks) and very few people in Kitsap county are practicing physical distancing and recommendations from Kitsap County & CDC. For example, I'm shocked at how many people are NOT wearing masks and congregate closer than 6 feet together. Most concerning is that wide spread testing is still not available. Given the lack of personal responsibility for PPE and physical distancing, testing should be easier to obtain. I would hope Kitsap County conduct weekday and weekend survey (count people in typical locations) and not move to Phase 3 until widespread mask wearing and testing are in place.
Renee	Farr					South Kitsap		In Favor			Our numbers are low when compared to our total population. We have been out and a majority are following guidelines including masking up. We can't continue to isolating people.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap residents continue to demonstrate commitment to, and an understanding of a safe approach to activities. This is reflected in the low number of cases. Phase 3 should proceed. Thank you.
Deborah	McDaniel		Bremerton							Unsure	We've seen a recent spike in new cases, and I've increased casual attitude towards both masks, and social distance. I'm just not sure we're ready
Gina	Moore-Daniels					South Kitsap		In Favor			It's time to move forward in Kitsap County. Our community has extremely low COVID numbers over all. It's time to allow our County to move forward. We've done our part.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Jessica	Hasty			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Dora	Henderson		Bremerton						Opposed		Too many people refusing to wear masks, or respect social distancing.
Abigail	Hamilton	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		We should wait to see effect on reproduction (r factor) if Phase 2 to decide on Phase 3
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			I feel the continued shut down and the adverse affect on people's livelihoods is far worse than the virus. We need to actively protect those at risk, while getting the rest exposed to the virus to develop herd immunity.
Ian	McLaughlan		Bremerton					In Favor			
Tina	Ayers					South Kitsap			Opposed		We gained 21 new cases since phase 2
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		We are compromising the ability of schools to open face to face--really short-sighted to open further when the case numbers are increasing.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Not until there is full participation in the public wearing masks.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Unsure	We already have more cases halfway through June than we had in all of May. It may not be a bad idea to wait one more week to see if the numbers continue to rise. With the warm weather coming, hopefully that may help to decrease the numbers.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Numbers rising which means we should slow down opening up further.
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	
					North Kitsap					Unsure	I would love to be in Phase 3, but I think people aren't taking precautions seriously and we are going to see an uptick in cases. I think it would be prudent to wait a little to see what that looks like.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		MANDATORY MASKS FOR ALL
Grace	Campbell	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Coronavirus cases have been rising in Kitsap county and I feel as though it would be irresponsible to move to a phase 3 when phase 2 is still questionable. We just started phase 2 and jumping to the next phase would just diminish the whole purpose of this gradual opening of the public for the well being of our citizens.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Kitsap County is showing that we are taking this virus seriously in terms of wearing masks, social distancing, and taking care of others and being responsible in our actions when it comes to the virus. I am in favor that we as a county need to continue to move forward to open back up our business and retail and parks and outdoor sports to give our economy the boost it needs so badly.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Laurel	Powell	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I believe if we move to Phase 3, people from areas that are not phase 3 will flock to Bainbridge Island and bring more cases of COVID-19 to our community.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Cases are going up. We should wait to see the effect of all the protests and marches before continuing to open up.
Sandy	McGrew			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Jill	deCourval			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I have seen a lot of tourists coming to Bainbridge. Tons this past Sunday. Only half wearing masks at best. We are going to be back to Phase I if 100% mask wearing is not required. There are multi generational families here and kids going to camp. The influence of tourists needs to be controlled through mandatory mask wearing. Also outdoor hand washing stations with soap should be constructed.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Too many visitors from King Co and beyond in Winslow
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
Charlotte	Berkman	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I feel it is better to wait than to move too fast, until retail places and restaurants are requiring masks, and people are actually wearing them we should stay where we are. There is no reason we can't wait a few more weeks. People can do summer activities outside while properly socially distancing.
		Bainbridge Island							In Favor		
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	We're in a good spot right now. Maybe we should wait two more weeks to fully observe the COVID outcome after the protests
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		The cons of a shut down greatly outweigh those of the virus. Especially in light of the new numbers put out by the CDC.
Kimberly	Orr				North Kitsap				In Favor		Kitsap cases are very low. We've met the original goal to slow the spread so hospitals would not be overwhelmed. Our economy needs to recover. The WHO says it's highly unlikely for asymptomatic people to spread the virus. The virus has mutated and is not as deadly. Dr. Birx stated the CDC's estimates of COVID19 are 25% inflated by their standards of how data is used.
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Cases are going up. People are not following protocols and are acting like normal. We need to send a message to buckle back down, otherwise it's going to get worse.
Shelly	Cole				North Kitsap				In Favor		We are doing all we can here in Kitsap County. I hope that we continue to move on the next phases.
Shannon	Wheeler	Bainbridge Island							In Favor		
Lara	Hansen	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Please keep our communities safe. The pandemic is still serious business and we've only seen good results because we are playing it safe. Let's be more like New Zealand.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Samantha	Holberg		Bremerton						In Favor		
Chris	Swigert					South Kitsap			Opposed		Too early!!!!
Carlo	Garcia					South Kitsap			In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
					North Kitsap				In Favor		Open up. This is ridiculous.
					North Kitsap					Unsure	New case numbers in last couple days
			Bremerton						In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		I believe that Kitsap County has done a great job in flattening the curve by maintaining social distancing and practicing safe procedures. Our numbers continue to show this with very few positive cases per capita. It is time to move is to the next phase and continue to be responsible.
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Heidi	Gillett					South Kitsap			In Favor		
Jan	Sundberg				North Kitsap				In Favor		I feel very comfortable moving to phase 3 because all of our businesses and people have been really careful to follow the rules for safe health. Our numbers are down.
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The recent uptick in number of confirmed cases in Kitsap County is very worrisome. We also don't know what the impact of the BLM marches/protests will have on the spread of the virus. It would be prudent to delay the move to Phase 3.
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
Melissa	Matthews			Central Kitsap						Unsure	Based on the number of cases being reported, we've had more new cases during half of June than we had all of May. I worry that if we move too quickly into phase 3 that people will not take things seriously and choose not to wear face masks. I think face masks are a key element in reducing the spread but based on observations, not everyone is following the recommendations to wear them. If we advance into phase 3 as soon as we're eligible, people may misinterpret what that means. People are already emotionally "over it" so I think it's up to the health department to help them realize that we're not quite there yet.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	I just had my first experience with going into retail stores tonight. We went to Target and JCPenney's. We were shocked at how many people did not wear masks, did not social distance, did not use hand sanitizer and were very nonchalant about following the basic practices. I am over 60 as were some of the clerks and many people in the store. There appeared to be significant disregard for protecting anyone from becoming ill. I would say 1/3 of the people seemed to care and 2/3 didn't. So I would highly recommend if we are going to go to phase 3 we become much more serious about requiring masks and social distancing. I am also seeing some therapy clinics, healthcare facilities not following safe guidelines and are too crowded And not safe. Everyone should follow same guidelines. Why is it ok for therapy clinics to be packed and hair salons at 1/2 capacity. Again. We need to be consistent.
Doug		Bainbridge Island		Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Joshua	Spears			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Protests will spread covid and potentially make worse. Wait it out.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Given our extremely low infections and deaths there's no reason to avoid reopening. The businesses and people of Kitsap want to return to normal as quickly as possible.
Catherine	Brady				South Kitsap			In Favor			keep moving forward!!!
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Jay Inslee is not using scientific evidence!
					South Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Dana	Hartman				North Kitsap				Opposed		With the virus on the rise again, and summer vacations coming, we will get alot more visitors to kitsap county. The more openings, the more the tourists. I believe we should scale back until summers end
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	Not enough people are adhering to phase 2 rules and feel if we move forward it will only get worse and numbers will go up.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Lisa	Conner		Bremerton						Opposed		Too many people are not wearing masks and make fun of people that are wearing them in stores!
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					South Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton			South Kitsap			Opposed		Residents do not understand the nature of the disease nor the importance of masks and social distancing. Education and mandatory masks are critically needed. Too many people are not being reached with the knowledge & understanding they need in order to be willing or care about mitigating behavior. They're clueless!
									Opposed		
Marsha	Siperek			Central Kitsap				In Favor			The virus is going to be with us for a few years we need to learn to live with it and how as adults to keep ourselves safe
					South Kitsap			In Favor			End the hypocrisy- Elected officials poor decisions fail logic and exhibit their self-serving political biases. Freedom now!
Heather	J				North Kitsap			In Favor			Infection rate of 0.07% of the Kitsap county population, and only a 2% positive rate of those tested. Open up Kitsap. This level of closure is only hurting small business and Kitsap's economy.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		We don't actually know how many people got positive after the protest. Our first responders are limited without proper vaccines. It takes really long time to become doctors and nurses!
Dora	Yearout				South Kitsap			In Favor			I think that Kitsap should apply for phase 3 with our low numbers, but I worry that our residents have become complacent, and are no longer practicing social distancing, and wearing masks. Hopefully we can keep up the good work and move to phase 3.
Colin	Caswell			Central Kitsap						Unsure	Number of new cases was stable, but it is going up. Many people not wearing masks and ignoring social distancing
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Robert	Reynolds				South Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Long overdue. Low numbers
Rebecca	Copenhaver		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		People are not wearing masks and being safe and we are starting to see a rise again in numbers. I feel if that we are to open more things up that this will increase numbers more and potentially overwhelm our hospitals.
					South Kitsap				Opposed		Because we've been having an upswing in positive tests, I don't think we should move to phase 3 yet. We should wait until things return to what they were in May before considering moving to phase 3.
					South Kitsap			In Favor			
Wayne	Zimmerman			Central Kitsap					Opposed		I am not seeing enough people wearing masks.
				Bremerton					Opposed		
Sina	Irving		Bainbridge Island						Opposed		Three weeks is too fast. People need to get on board with masks and we need to make sure cases are staying level.
Andrew	Fegan		Bremerton					In Favor			Our numbers seem low enough, granted the recent spike makes me a little on the fence but I would still say in favor.
Teresa	Shetler		Bremerton					In Favor			
Laura	Patterson				South Kitsap			In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		More cases halfway through June than all of May. Nightmare situation for high risk individuals. My husband and son are both high risk. I understand folks want to get back to some form of normal, but doing so risks the lives of people like my 2 year old son, 29 year old husband, and every frontline worker providing services. Other cities across the country have had to take a step back. Let's do this right the first time, and remember the ultimate consequences of our actions.
Raphael	Weber					South Kitsap			Opposed		cases are the rise in Washington. Moving forward with reopening makes people think we are in the clear. I went to Target last week and no one was wearing mask or caring about being social distant. Everyone is acting like Covid-19 doesn't exist anymore.
Paige	Cummings					South Kitsap			Opposed		Please explain the ramifications of moving to phase 3 with numbers increasing. What are the risk associated, especially as their has been a significant decrease in the amount of people wearing mask in public, how do you specially help the most vulnerable population, (elderly, people w/ medical) and if continue numbers go up how will that impact schools, what does the scientific modeling advise?
GLORIA	SALZANO				North Kitsap				Opposed		We paused moving to phase two for one case of COVID-19. An uptick in positive tests, multiple cases in the past week, should be a warning sign. Do not move forward and jeopardize the well-being of our community. Precautious is better than dead.
Leah	Reynolds					South Kitsap			Opposed		I feel we need more time for the virus cases to lessen in all areas. Thank you.
Linton	Buckner					South Kitsap			In Favor		It's too soon. Not enough tests or people willing to follow the rules for masking.
Richard	Stivers	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Please let us get back to our lives.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Still too dangerous and life threatening. Not worth the risk.
Barb	Vidal				North Kitsap				Opposed		We should be fighting the virus by avoiding contact with those who might be infected. Phase 3 would simply increase exposure to the virus.
Shane	Westby				North Kitsap				Opposed		I feel that safety is more important than convenience. I see way to many people ignoring the wearing of masks and social distancing. People need to start using their brains for a change.
			Bremerton						In Favor		I think that it would be wise to stay in Phase two for a few more weeks and monitor the infection rates. As we have reopened it appears that the infections rates have begun to increase as well. I am concerned that moving toward Phase 3 too early will encourage more social activities and further increase the infection rates.
						South Kitsap			In Favor		It is tyrannical to shut everything down. The fact that this was all even an option is disgusting. Open it back up.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Too many people still not wearing masks. If more residents would wear masks, I'd be comfortable.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Since Stg 2, numbers are increasing. People are crossing in/out other counties which are behind us, again raising our risk. Look at the spikes globally/states that went too fast. Just too risky. Inch/ take a mile!
Laura	Matthews			Central Kitsap					Opposed		It's too damn soon. Look at other states who are experiencing a resurgence. We don't want to live in another lockdown period. Too.
Karen	Bevens		Bremerton						In Favor		Soon.
Jeannette	Marx				North Kitsap				Unsure		I haven't been updated on the recent numbers related to COVID 19. I don't know what the bench marks are required to go phrase 3.
Michael	Parker					South Kitsap			In Favor		
Susan	Kaiser					South Kitsap			In Favor		
						Bainbridge Island			Opposed		Still not safe
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
Dawn	chipps					South Kitsap			In Favor		
						Bainbridge Island			In Favor		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Resident	CARLIN		Bremerton						Opposed		Without having absolute transparency of the numbers of cases from all three local Navy Bases included in our countywide count of Covid cases we are extremely foolish to move forward. If the county regulators have included them in our numbers please let us know. I appreciate the Navy and what they do. but their personnel are also members of our community, they shop, live off base and walk among us in their off duty hours. So I vote no or at least go very slow in indoor public service venues like libraries, gyms, stadiums, and schools.
						South Kitsap			In Favor		This virus is not going anywhere and we need to learn to live with it which means open for those that want to get on with life and those that feel they need to stay home they can.
Shana	Sprague					South Kitsap			In Favor		We are ready. The businesses and people are ready
Jeremy	Blanchard			Central Kitsap					In Favor		Let freedom ring. Open our country up yesterday!
Christopher	Guay				North Kitsap				In Favor		
PamAlonia	McCrary		Bremerton						Unsure		Require masks on Kitsap Transit buses, in its buildings and on its boats, or keep social distancing on buses in place in Phase 3.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
					North Kitsap					Unsure	I think we should wait a couple more weeks to see what impact the protests have since the participants were necessarily practicing social distancing or wearing masks.
Jeff				Central Kitsap		South Kitsap		In Favor			Let's get back to work!!!
									Opposed		We are not improving our rates, we are just lowering our standards. Please stay closed.
			Bremerton							Opposed	Worried that people already are getting too relaxed about social distancing and wearing of masks. I am concerned our cases will skyrocket if we don't take it slow.
Marissa	Hall					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Please make masks mandatory.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Deryl	McCartney					South Kitsap		In Favor			Now that we have information about the virus (and how to best manage living with it) widely distributed, we should assume adults will make wise decisions for themselves and the wards. That and we're freedom loving Americans.
Janelle	Gardner					South Kitsap			Opposed		Not enough time has passed for us to have learned from phase 2 and social unrest doesn't make COVID less of a risk.
							I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			I'd like to see our small businesses open more fully as soon as possible.
John	Burton			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap is ready as the county has done good with precautions. The folks have also followed the guidelines provided. Our numbers have looked good for over a month now.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		If people had been sensible and careful, we could keep opening. Way too many have not. I'm still reluctant and anxious to grocery shop. Family from age 10 to 73, all at risk r/t health.
Katie				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
			Bremerton							Unsure	I would like businesses deemed essential in Phase 1 to require all customers to wear masks to enter the store. COSTCO has this requirement. I can choose not to eat out or be in a group, but I'd appreciate all wearing masks at the grocery or hardware type stores. A requirement may be the only solution to accomplish this kindness.
											Particularly since the move to stage 2 the vast majority of people aren't even wearing masks unless required by a business to do so. Numbers are rising in many places, and there is a strong potential for that to happen here if people think everything is mostly ok because we've progressed to stage 3. Public health needs to be pushing for more mask compliance before sending the message that we're on the road to recovery.
Michelle	Wilcox					South Kitsap			Opposed		
		Bainbridge Island								Unsure	
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			open business with proper guidelines. Continue with mask promotion of hygienic practices .
Shane	Spears				North Kitsap				Opposed		After weeks of protests and rioting, right across the water, we are not ready.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Continuing to open is good for Kitsap. No significant increase since phase 2, no new deaths for weeks, and hurting businesses. Can still be safe
Michael	C					South Kitsap			Opposed		
Lori	Parvis		Bremerton						Opposed		Too early, need to see effects of protests, etc, on Covid 19 transmission.
						North Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton							Unsure	Concerned people won't follow safety standards and will get increase in cases
Hans	Tolf				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Kris			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		We need more time to see if there will be a large number of case increases before we move into phase 3 to keep the curve flat.
						North Kitsap		In Favor			An increase in testing capabilities and keeping most vulnerable populations safe is possible while still building herd immunity to healthy Kitsap citizens.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Kelly	Lawson	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I think it's too fast. It's unclear at this time as to whether there will be a spike in cases. Many residents are not wearing masks and I think we need more time before moving to phase 3.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		There are high numbers of people not wearing masks and not social distancing.
Kristy	Hickey			Central Kitsap					Opposed		I think give it awhile. It seems cases are on the rise and it needs to be a few more weeks at this phase to see the true outcome.
Tabitha	Carter					South Kitsap		In Favor			the evidence does not support continued lockdown, and it does not take into consideration people's mental health.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Keneth	Torquato					South Kitsap		In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Robert	Kerby					South Kitsap			Opposed		I am opposed to Kitsap County applying for and/or moving to Phase Three! I am concerned, and opposed because of the fact that there have been sixteen new cases of Coronavirus (COVID-19) in the last few weeks. It would seem to prove that we are not ready to move to Phase Three as yet. Please put the safety of The citizens of Kitsap County as the top priority over anything else!
					North Kitsap				In Favor		We have to get people back to work, our immunity up and bounce back from the shut down so we can bank some money before the next wave arrives.
Kate	Fletcher		Bremerton						Opposed		Seems like the data suggests going back to phase 1.
Gary	Ott		Bremerton						Opposed		Way to many new cases of the virus. Looks like we're going the wrong way with this
					North Kitsap					Unsure	
Jennifer	Sutton				North Kitsap				Opposed		Depending on where you are in the County (which store, which street), people are either taking COVID-19 seriously (and wearing masks, socially distancing in public places) or not taking it seriously at all (not masking up, taking a big group to the grocery store). Which is why I am not surprised that cases are on the rise in Kitsap County. We need to stay in Phase 2 until there is widespread testing for COVID-19 to statistically sample the entire population.
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Too many new cases and not very many people wearing face masks. Doesn't seem like the county is ready.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Many people are too opposed to change and not wearing a mask in public. With this opposition in mind it would be irresponsible to the vulnerable citizens of the county to go to Phase 3. Wearing a mask should be mandatory in all public places until there is a vaccine.
Blake	Piety				North Kitsap				In Favor		Restaurant owner operator. We are not able to make a profit as a business or take care of our team at 50%. Cases are well below the 25 or less per 100,000 every 2 week threshold. Thanks for listening
Brenda	Rubino			Central Kitsap					In Favor		Kitsap County should be prepared to move to Phase 3 on June 18. Vulnerables who want to remain at home should be encouraged to do so. The county needs to move forward now.
Ann	Wiggins					South Kitsap				Unsure	I'm almost 70 and high risk. I feel unsafe at the grocery stores and pharmacy because so few people wear masks or wear them properly. Stores don't seem to be sanitizing carts or surfaces anymore. I have to get groceries and supplies, but feel like I'm risking my health doing so.
Dawn	Kropla			Central Kitsap					In Favor		We need economy to get moving. Their is no reason for it to stay closed with two deaths and less than 200 hospitalized in the last 3 months.
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
Kelsey	Hammond			Central Kitsap					Opposed		as rules relax cases will spike. the virus does not go away just because summer is here. keep our people safe. please do not reopen
Anonymous		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		With cars slowly rising, I recommend more time in phase 2 to adjust. Keep stay home, stay safe or mandatory masks for all.
Thomas	Lemoine		Bremerton						In Favor		Business is suffering beyond our expectations.....doing our best to hang on and the sooner we reopen additional phases and additional business (like theaters) the sooner we will have a chance to recover.
Kathleen	Shaw			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Don	Berg					South Kitsap			Opposed		Too many people not taking this virus serious. Too many out and about without masks and keeping their distance. Definitely puts us older people at high risk. We choose to stay away for our own safety. Even though our state and county have done an excellent job controlling it so far, second round will likely hit us sooner than later, if the mentality doesn't change. Just see what is happening in Arizona, Texas, Oklahoma, Florida, etc. Moving to this phase will signal to most, that the worry of the virus is over!!!! Get back to normal---not.
Dawn	Weikel				North Kitsap				In Favor		
Bonnie	Da Rosa	Bainbridge Island							In Favor		
Brandon	Robichaux				North Kitsap				In Favor		This entire thing is overblown. Never should have closed down in the begining. Open it up!
Wallace	Smith				North Kitsap					Unsure	Testing must increase! Kitsap's testing rate's been flat for almost 3 months. Allow ANYONE to be tested, even if asymptomatic.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Susan	Fleming	Bainbridge Island				South Kitsap			Opposed		It appears that with the easing of restrictions, awareness & vigilance in behavior also is easing. Number of cases is going in the wrong direction & I believe it is too soon to further open. The public needs to be reminded that this is very far from over.
Shannon	Huff		Bremerton						In Favor		It's necessary for our mental health.
					North Kitsap				In Favor		Work
			Bremerton						In Favor		
Richard	Chamberlain	Bainbridge Island							In Favor		
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
					North Kitsap				In Favor		We have learned how to be safe with masks, social distancing, hand washing and sanitizing.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Elisabeth	Moseng				North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Sheila	Joynes					South Kitsap		Opposed			Our numbers were steady until we opened up to phase 2! People are not wearing face masks or even following Stage 2 rules.
Elizabeth	Dye				North Kitsap			In Favor			We need to get our economy moving especially for small busi esses. We need to get children back to daycare for working parents. If cases are on the rise in Kitsap County do you want to stabilize before moving forward or are you comfortable with the rate of infection. We look like we are trending 2x the number of cases from May to June.
					North Kitsap				Unsure		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Sarah	Pyke					South Kitsap		Opposed			I was all for moving to phase 2 but we seem to be experiencing an uptick. Before we move on to phase 3 we should get leveled out more. I would be more okay moving on if our hospitals made a statement explaining their capacity and if they feel like they could handle continued spread at existing numbers.
Heather	Mattox		Bremerton					Opposed			We have had a spike of cases popping up at the casino. Employees and medical staff doing the testing. With these positive cases and being that its heavily populated, i believe it is in our best interest to at least wait a few more weeks to see if our new cases subside.
		Bainbridge Island						Opposed			People are already not being careful under phase 3. Phase 3 will be worse
Sarah	Hamilton		Bremerton						Unsure		While I would love for our county to take another step towards opening up more, I am concerned that not enough time has lapsed following Phase 2 to gather data and determine whether we have kept the spread of COVID down enough to safely move forward. Based on what I've seen at the grocery store and other open businesses, as well as chatter on online community boards, people are not taking social distancing and mask wearing seriously.
Ana	White					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			People need to get back to work and most people are ignoring any safety guidelines anyway so why not just open up!? If we have a huge influx of cases then modify!
						South Kitsap		Opposed			People are not wearing masks now and probably less will if the county goes to Phase 3.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Martin	McGuirk		Bremerton					In Favor			Please get to Stage 3 I dearly need for Planet Fitness to open I need to get back to working out under a lot of stress and anxiety we have done everything right! Please listen to us and apply for 3! Thanks
			Bremerton						Unsure		Not agree to reopen phase 3 because the kitsap County cov 19 is raising up
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
RICHARD	KOSSIK	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			People are not wearing masks. They think the pandemic is over. This will just encourage more irresponsible behavior.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Shelter at risk people carefully and everyone else go back to work. We should have done this in March.
					North Kitsap			Opposed			I feel that we may be inviting a bigger surge of Covid-19. Perhaps give it another week of seeing number of cases after all the demonstrations and unsafe non-social distancing and masks. People are acting foot loose & fancy free in many activities.
stephanie	Pizano		Bremerton					In Favor			
Linda	Daniels					South Kitsap		Opposed			I don't think we are there yet. I feel it's better to be safe than sorry at this point.
				Central Kitsap				Opposed			Too many people not wearing masks. Our numbers in KITSAP county are rising during phase 2. We are not ready yet! Some people out shopping simply "do not care".
April	Eaton				North Kitsap			In Favor			Hospitalization and death rate is statistically small and staying numerically steady. Now that individuals have personal action they can take to keep COVID19 infections at a rate the healthcare system can support, we need to aggressively restart our economy and get people back to work. We need the tax dollars that working people generate in order to be prepared as a county to support high risk individuals that need to isolate.
Susan	Johnson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I no know one in Kitsap that has or had Covid , I work for DSHS and most of my long time friends are nurses ER and Dr none have seen cases . I have 1755 friends on Socil media None have had a case. I've worked in nursing homes etc and the elderly succumb to these virus daily, the incubation kills the patient . It's an Agenda Event201 to vaccinate us and no one I know will allow it . I appreciate the ability to comment . Thank you
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Robert	Newby					South Kitsap		In Favor			1.8% positive test rate out of 9832 overall tests (only 178 positive) Only 2 deaths in our county for a death rate of only .02%
Kristie	Gronberg					South Kitsap		Opposed			I think it's too early. Reopening now will further the spread, increasing the health risk to both workers and vulnerable people.
						South Kitsap		Opposed			People are not taking it seriously. While we have moved to stage 2 and I understand that there would be more cases, we have been relatively lucky with low numbers here. In my opinion if we for to stage 3, we are inviting people to come visit. It is really difficult with many senior citizens living in the county as well. Why not wait a couple of more weeks and stay at stage 3 for now
					North Kitsap			In Favor			The plan to introduce people to following every government edict and do what you're told has gone on long enough. Those that are smart enough to see through this plan are starting to rebel.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Sandra	Tofte	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			18 new cases this months. We need to slow down and encourage everyone to remember to follow the safety guidelines. If people understand that we can't move forward until they begin acting more responsibly, that would be good motivation.
						South Kitsap		Opposed			At this time, the number of new COVID 19 cases in Kitsap is rising, possibly becauz
Tim	Graves				North Kitsap			In Favor			If we are within the Governor's parameters for moving to phase 3, I see no reason we should not push ahead!
Lori	Wilson			Central Kitsap				Opposed			The recent spike in positive cases makes me think we should focus on prevention and safety measures right now.
Michael	Parker	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Due to increased testing, deaths/hospitalization should drive this decision to Phase 3
Michael	Anderson		Bremerton					Opposed			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Claire	Hodges				North Kitsap			Opposed			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Mark	Miller					South Kitsap		In Favor			It is time to re-open. People's lives are being ruined by being unable to work while Big Box Stores were able to remain open. If the Virus was a deadly as people say it is, we would have dozens to hundreds of deaths, instead of two or three. The so-called Cure is worse than the disease.
			Bremerton					Unsure			Concerned for large gatherings (weddings, celebrations, restaurants, shopping malls etc) What will be the guidelines, when food is involved a service provided. How will we know who may be effected, out of town guests, gatherings outside home close knit perimeters. What is the likelihood to contract virus or any sickness. Still unsure of our counties results from covid.
Monica	Newby					South Kitsap		In Favor			I work in the wedding & events industry. Our industry has put together a proposal for events with plenty of safety measures in place. We have had ZERO income for over 3 months and cannot survive much longer. Please let us make a living, while we promise to treat our guests safely.
Shiri	McGlothlin		Bremerton					Opposed			I don't think we've seen the impact of moving to phase2 on new cases. People are already going back to preCOVID life & not wearing masks & not social distancing
Marlane	Lindi-Cloepfil	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			I feel it's too early. People are still not using masks and keeping distance. Not enough stores (grocery) on island are enforcing mask wearing.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Eric	Spears			Central Kitsap				Opposed			We have not yet seen the full impacts of recent protests combined with moving to phase 2. Stay ahead of the curve and wait to see those impacts before moving forward
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				Opposed			
						South Kitsap		Opposed			
Andrea	Gast	Bainbridge Island						Unsure			if tourism resumes with Phase 3, and it will, we will almost certainly see the infection rate increase dramatically. I also do not think there would be any way to trace contacts from daytrippers. If we go to Phase 3, BI should enact regulations requiring masks at the very least.
					North Kitsap			Opposed			
Michelle	O'Neal					South Kitsap		In Favor			People need to be able to earn a living by getting back to work & we need to be able to get some normalcy back in our lives.
Cher	Simodi		Bremerton					Opposed			CDC should be the qualified entity to make this choice based on Medical Science. We are still getting new cases. We are close, but why undo all steps taken. Riots just occurred. We don't know if there will be ramifications from that.
Richard	Franklin					South Kitsap		In Favor			If we meet the guidelines for moving to phase 3, let's do it. People in south kitsap are about 50% wearing masks and most people are social distancing. That won't change so let's move on and give small business and restaurants a fighting chance. Thank you.
Megan	Cook			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We are definitely ready for phase 3. Even though cases have increased, there has still only been 2 deaths. More testing is becoming available so there will be more positives as well as false positives. The county is still well under 25 cases per 100,000 population.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Our cases are low and people need outlets. Children are being cooped up way to long and need the opportunity to see their friends after all these months of isolation.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
David	Chapman					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Emily E	Lohmann	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			Let's get Covid well behind us before pushing through to open. What I really want to know is the school plan and can we keep masks in use?
Steven	Stanton		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				Opposed			
Cody	Argo		Bremerton					Opposed			
Kathleen	Matthews					South Kitsap		In Favor			Life needs to continue moving forward. Those fragile in health should still practice social distancing. People need to work and children need to interact with other children.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Roxi	Blackstock					South Kitsap				Unsure	So many people are not using masks, including restaurant employees. The only way for things to not get out of control again is for all to adhere to safe practices. Many people are not and are going back to old ways.
Bella	Simodi		Bremerton						Opposed		Too many new cases, we should wait.
Jason	Avery				North Kitsap			In Favor			If our numbers are down and no new confirmed cases we should be able to move to phase 3. Public safety needs to be priority one.
Michelle	Graziani					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Donna	Hale		Bremerton					In Favor			I only worry is that some folks will begin to act like we have zero restrictions and positives will increase. Hoping the stores will continue to encourage masks, hand washing, and social distancing. I see people not doing it now.
Mason	Seeley		Bremerton					In Favor			
Rachel	Eden	Bainbridge Island			North Kitsap				Opposed		positive cases are increasing all around us. The virus doesn't adhere to county lines so as people do more traveling and moving between counties as they open up, the virus is going to continue spreading. Along with that, people are still not all wearing masks or social distancing. I see no reason to move on in phases at this time especially when the modeling shows we will have a surge in a couple or months.
Joel	McConaughy	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Aubrey	Loudermilk					South Kitsap			Opposed		I feel that we still have increasing numbers of people who have tested positive and it's not safe for us to move into phase 3
Jethro	Tull				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		People are NOT staying apart or wearing masks. Employers such as Car Toys and a few others near the kitsap mall are NOT making sure the employees are taking temperatures, wearing masks constantly, or cleaning areas properly. I have seen several employees from many of these locations, coughing badly and definitely NOT looking well. I know people are scared to call out because many of these larger businesses force their employees to stay and work regardless of how sick they are. This is how everything is going to get worse. The ignorance from officials and greedy corporations is going to destroy the health and lives of so many in this county, state and country!
			Bremerton					In Favor			Better yet, tell Dictator Inslee his shut-down orders were unconstitutional, and entirely open the county. 181 cases and 2 deaths is not a pandemic. We never should have been shut down at all. Or can he shut us down every year because people die of the flu?
Frank	Dolcemasclo		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			Libraries and churches can't have people inside, yet we can stand in an overcrowded grocery store or home improvement store. Limit should allow same occupancy to library/church indoors as restaurant.
Danyelle	Wilcox					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Hospitals still have capacity and no deaths since April? We need people back to work because we can't afford to be shut down until a vaccine is available.
			Bremerton						Opposed		There has been an increase of Covid cases within Kitsap. I work for govt and I know we have a few cases here and lots of ROM cases. The bars are packed like nothing is happening.... We need to STOP the spread and limiting and staying on phase 2 is the BEST method. We need to see compliance and fewer cases....
Olivia	McCarthy		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
Krista	Brashler		Bremerton					In Favor			
Bronson	Charette				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Jeff	Heike			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Number of cases have been picking up in the state and the area lately.
Tim	McCarthy		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			
Megan	Evans						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			
Marilyn	Robinson				North Kitsap			In Favor			It's time
Emily	Burdzy					South Kitsap			Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			PLEASE
Alexandria	Gardner			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I see no problem with moving forward because even with moving in to phase our number of cases has not spiked and even in the height we had low numbers and our medical facilities were never overwhelmed.
Deon	Dibley	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton						Opposed		Only with mandatory masks in public. Number of cases in Kitsap is increasing, and I am high risk
Andrew	Luong			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Cases have decreased, not spiked. Businesses and members of community continue to take precautions.
Carol	Jarrett					South Kitsap		In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
David	McClarín			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Please follow the science not politics. The number of cases have slightly increased since moving to phase 2, but the number of deaths has not, and the number of hospitalization seemed to be in following the number of cases by percentage. Please let's go forward and continue restoring normalcy.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We are responsible citizens in Kitsap and believe that we would do this while maintaining smart practices.
Nadine	Hudson		Bremerton					In Favor			17 people in June for Bremerton is not that much for a total of 181 in kitsap when most people are wearing mask and keep there 6 ft distance . I don't think we should be punished because of the 17 people for June testing positive
Julie	Wallace		Bremerton					In Favor			
melissa	kovacs					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Jeff	McGarvey	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Data supports moving to Phase 3
Janet	Kalmen		Bremerton					In Favor			
Rhyder	Bradley		Bremerton					In Favor			People are wearing there mask. Like required. Ya, not everybody is going to follow the rules but nobody ever does. Keep the social distancing measures in place , masks, and hand washing. Having stores provide sanitation stations. The ones that have compromised immune systems, health conditions, previous health conditions, stay home. I know several healthy adults in two other states who have had COVID-19 and made a full recovery like they had the flu.
keith	morris					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Katherine	Iverson	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			It's so impressive how diligent our businesses and residents are. Just look at our record. We can't wait to See our family but need a table for 6 which means phase 3. Please do this for our stellar service.
Terri	Neves				North Kitsap			Opposed			The hospital is still reusing N95 masks for multiple shifts. We can not handle a surge without healthcare staff getting sick and losing system capacity. With commuting increasing, we will have more infection coming to and circulating in Kitsap. Risk of surge is risk of death.
Crystal	Fetterman		Bremerton					In Favor			
Steven	McMurdo				North Kitsap				Unsure		Comm.'s Garrido, Gelder & Wolfe, As member of Aging & Long Term Care Council I ask if testing shortages for Sr. & memory care facilities is addressed. Per WA DOH on 12 June, not all agencies have completed testing.
Greg				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Keep advising folks on how to stay safe, WHILE opening up the county for regular socialization and commerce. If folks have health issues that cause them to be concerned about COVID-19, please advise those folks to shelter in place and take extra precautions.
Larry	Brancato				North Kitsap				Opposed		Our cases in North Kitsap have rising, we are now more than in May. Until more people start wearing masks don't move to 3.
											Very few people in Bremerton is wearing a mask. Small/Medium Businesses that have reopened seem to not encourage their staff to wear masks. I would encourage Kitsap to promote wearing a mask when in public. Secondly, I'd like to see more follow-up with businesses to make sure they are following guidelines. I know of one bar in particular that reopened and literally did not change a thing. The bar was recently recreprimanded by Liquor Control -- but that took 11 days. They opened June 1st and continued without any of the specified guidelines until June 11th. You need to hold businesses accountable and check in with them more frequently and faster.
Erin		Bainbridge Island	Bremerton						Opposed		With cases spiking back up locally and across WA, it feels safer to hold at P2
Donna	Balok					South Kitsap			Opposed		Given the jump in cases in the county during the month of June following Memorial Day weekend, I believe it is unwise to further open until the June spike levels off. Perhaps if more people wore masks in public, we could get to Ph3. Unfortunately I estimate only 50% are listening to medical experts advice and wearing masks in indoor spaces like grocery stores.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Michelle	Simon					South Kitsap			Opposed		Given that there have been many gatherings in the area where not all have practiced social distancing and CDC guidelines, and given the fact that there have been more cases of COVID in Kitsap upon reopening, I believe it is wise to have a longer waiting period to evaluate the potential infections as a result. It is better to move ahead slowly than to have to take steps backward.
fred	Williams				North Kitsap				Opposed		Wait until the Memorial day and Seattle Riot spikes are over.
Esther	Bulthuis					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Diana						South Kitsap			Opposed		Too many are not following CDC guidelines re: face covering and social distancing. Larger stores (big box) and large grocery stores are not enforcing anything. We need tough follow thru, too many are back to old habits and warm weather will bring more people out. The virus is already spreading. If this is forced thru please let it happen after July 4th!
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		Citizens not taking this seriously and ignore rules set out by business. Only some business enforce social distancing.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Low cases
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Our numbers are some of the best in the state! Go Kitsap.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
				Central Kitsap	North Kitsap			In Favor	Opposed		Adult sports
Norma	Straw			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I really need to get back to the GYM. Planet Fitness was already taking precautions before they were shut down.
Justin	Martinez					South Kitsap			Opposed		Is see far too many businesses and people not social distancing or wearing face masks in public places. Because the infection have been relatively low here I think many people don't think the virus is real.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		It hasn't been that bad here BECAUSE WE'VE BEEN STAYING HOME. It's not safe to go back to normal until there's a vaccine.
Gary	Simmons		Bremerton					In Favor			The only way to develop a herd immunity for our community is to be exposed more to the our environment. People that have vulnerable immunities have already been identified and should still take necessary precautions.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Zoe	Banker					South Kitsap			Opposed		Please stay Phase 2 for a while longer. Numbers have been increasing. I worry about children in little league games and other activities, opening gyms and increasing gatherings and restaurant capacity. We have way to many people ignoring everyone's safety by not wearing masks. Please be careful with our lives.
			Bremerton					In Favor			As a small business owner whose business thrives on community, I ask that you consider the advancement to phase 3. We are in the business of physical fitness which is absolutely essential to maintain our community's health and wellness!
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Each day there seems to be an increase in new Coronavirus cases, I worry that phase 3 will quicken the already increasing cases.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Please stop destroying businesses and let everything open. People can chose whether to participate
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Businesses have just begun to open up more fully this week, and with all this increased interaction of people I a concerned that we have not been in this phase long enough to see what impact this is having on our cases. We haven't had a full two weeks, the presumed incubation period, with a more fully open business to see what impacts this will have on us. It seems too soon.
Lea	Trujillo			Central Kitsap					Unsure		The WA Safe Start application outlines many metrics. Please provide the performance data on where Kitsap stands with respect to those performance metric targets so that we/the public can provide informed feedback on whether we support the move from phase 2 to phase 3.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
alisha	chrisman				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Isaac	Gloor	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We are ready! Masks should be required indoors.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		Significant rise in cases just from Memorial weekend. More coming from #2 opening. Let's get better compliance with masks and distancing before we jump to #3.
Wanda	Spears			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Due to the protests and people not wearing masks I think we should wait a couple of weeks more to the outcome of more covid 19 cases.
Mitchell	Fraser	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			With lower case numbers in Kitsap County- I feel less at risk so long as I take precautions by wearing a mask in public and ensuring proper hand washing. Businesses seem to be taking adequate measures to keep customers safe.
Marcia						South Kitsap			Unsure		Whether move to phase 3 or not, I am going to continue to stay home, stay healthy.
Lara	Warthen		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			LOW number of cases. Our businesses have suffered greatly. TIME to REOPEN!
				Bainbridge Island					Opposed		Due to recent large gatherings, marches, and protests, both within Kitsap and neighboring counties, where social distancing was not widely practiced, and a lack of testing of a majority of the participants, I find it premature to move forward until a) an extended period of time passes, or b) testing becomes more widely available and fully utilized.
			Bremerton						Opposed		People are bad a following instructions and do not understand disease transmission.
			Bainbridge Island					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Richard	Neumann					South Kitsap			Opposed		Moving too fast, more cases expected in September,
									Opposed		No one is doing a very good job with enforcing safety measures. Walmart and Safeway on 303 have things in place but then don't do anything if someone doesn't follow them. I don't blame them I've seen employees told to f off. Since the protests it's not safe to go to 3 yet. To many people aren't following the rules.
Annette	Derruau		Bremerton						Opposed		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		There are many, many people in South Kitsap who do not bother with any type of PPE. I am 63 years old, and am diligent about protecting myself and others. I believe opening up S. Kitsap to phase 3 will surely embolden others to exposing us all.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		The increase in cases statewide should be reason enough to pause this effort until we are back in a state of flat to declining numbers. I am 87 years old and it is past time to get things all open instead of letting our health of the nation decline physically, spiritually and economically!
Marion	Sluys				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Gabriel	Carter			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Jeremy	DeSpain					South Kitsap			In Favor		
Susan	Pitsch						I don't live in Kitsap County			Unsure	Just had lunch in Port Orchard and the service people in Restaurants are not wearing masks. Entire time the waitress came I placed my mask on but definitely felt uncomfortable.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			It's time to open up
Rusten	Harris				North Kitsap			In Favor			We ought not be held in Phase 2 or any other Phase due to a virus that has less than a 1% fatality rate. Precautions should, at liberty, be taken by those who are at the highest risk while maintaining a high level of advisement from public health officials. There is clearly a whole lot of "politics" mixed with the "science" that is being promoted. Anyone can see it, and it is eroding the trust and dividing the public. So not only am I for moving into phase 3, I am for comprehensive reform of the entire approach.
Sam	Schmidtke		Bremerton						Opposed		We should not be reopening anything until we have a vaccine available, that sounds harsh but in other places where they reopened they have seen a higher resurgence in COVID-19 cases than when they closed the first time around. It's unethical to put peoples lives at risk for money.
Daniel	Leary		Bremerton					In Favor			My elementary age children haven't played or interacted with other children in 2 months. Damage is being done to their development and psyche. Open the playgrounds, open social gatherings. As a society we've never applied a zero-defect mentality to any other risk like we have CV19 and it's time we move on.
Nancy	Mathisrud		Bremerton						In Favor		
Annajoy	Avery		Bremerton						In Favor		
Sara	Killian		Bremerton						In Favor		
Shelia	Ives				North Kitsap				Opposed		People are already getting lax about wearing masks and social distancing. I have friends on Facebook posting pics of gatherings where people are sitting side by side, pics of people hugging, in general a total disregard for the lives of others. We have only tested around 10000 in a county of 250+K...there are more out there. Wait a while longer to help protect the lives of people with underlying medical conditions because the public won't.
			Bremerton						In Favor		Only if protocol is in place for encouraging mask wearing for adults and children.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		Kitsap County Sheriff's Office needs to start processing CPL applications again, as required by the WA state constitution. If Phase 3 is the way to cause that to happen, so be it.
Cynthia	Dailey				North Kitsap				Opposed		Listen to the scientist, doctors, and look at the increase in cases since our "reopening". Be responsible and smart. Help save our lives. And since you won't listen to that, make correct mask usage mandatory at ALL facilities that host the public.
Sandra	Adams			Bainbridge Island					Opposed		when 50 percent of the people refuse to wear masks inside businesses, how do you expect me to stay safe.
Melissa	Oppliger				North Kitsap				Opposed		Half of the people are not wearing masks or social distancing. We are rising in cases. Also get the Naval base onboard and using CDC guidelines and testing before phase 3! They aren't! And a positive sub quarantined
David	Tramel				North Kitsap				Opposed		How can we open the county more when we have had a 250% increase in cases from the first half of May to the first half of June? We must stabilize or decrease cases before we move on. Our lives depend on your actions!!!
						South Kitsap				Opposed	Right now, the stores are crowded with at least half of the people not wearing masks or, social distancing. Plus, our numbers are going up. If our county is opened to stage 3, masks should be mandatory for all.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		Low cases. It's time to get opened up again.
Paul	Neal			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Too many people are not practicing social distancing or wearing masks. Don't make this worse.
					North Kitsap				In Favor		I believe most people are taking responsibility for their own health. This should make enforced restrictions less necessary.
Holly	Moss					South Kitsap				Unsure	Make everyone wear face masks. If they don't they can stay home. So many people not social distancing & no face masks everywhere saying it's a joke. Those people are the problem!!
James	Collier			North Kitsap					In Favor		
Shawn	Freeberg					South Kitsap				Opposed	Its to early and with elderly family as small children we need to be cautious at this time keeping the safety of our family and friends safe.
Denise	Denney			Central Kitsap					In Favor		Our infection rate has been so low that there is no reason to hold us back any longer.
						South Kitsap				Opposed	I think it is too soon to move to phase 3. Wait for more data from moving to phase 2, I believe there is going to be much more cases as people are going out more and without ppe recently.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Opposed		Bar's in Bremerton have been packed like sardines since we went to phase 2, therefore I don't believe the people are smart enough to handle phase 3 properly.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Michelle	Mundee			Central Kitsap					In Favor		The numbers were never high enough to have a lock down. We need to be fully open now. Lifestyle have been damaged. Kitsap has 2 deaths and when u look at population that is .0000079 percent. Lower than reg. Flu. It's not right what has been going on. And then by saying we need to wear masks is also not right. I see people walking in material masks. All masks worn for more than a half hour is not good for health. But you know this.
Marty	Huff		Bremerton						In Favor		Numbers are low and people need to get back to work
Denise	ekemuhr				North Kitsap				Opposed		I work in the food service industry and feel the 50% capacity is still appropriate. Also, I think we have plenty of businesses open at this time
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I feel masks need to be mandatory to enter any type of phase 3 plan at this point as we have not seen the full effects of the protesting or phase 2 with such a short amount of time and numbers are starting to increase again.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Kirstin	Weber					South Kitsap			Opposed		People aren't following the rules of masks and 6 feet. We need more responsibility from the public before we can open further
											I have observed that the people here are not very good at following the present instructions or guide lines. We have consistently not been very good compared to the rest of the state. Also why aren't we seeing the information about contact tracing or infection rate!???
Sean	Smith		Bremerton						Opposed		As we have seen after weeks of protest there is only a small risk to the general population. If we continue to protect the vulnerable and have the rest of society return to normal we can be stronger and increase our immune system to fight off illness. Data is proving the lock down was not needed; all restrictions need to be lifted
Sherrri	Cooney					South Kitsap			In Favor		
David	Eyre					South Kitsap			In Favor		
Tim	Garrison				North Kitsap				Opposed		I'd prefer to stay closer to phases in King and Pierce counties to avoid people from those areas flooding us during summer as tourists and bringing back outbreaks.
Shaun	Hall		Bremerton						In Favor		
Steve	Sutorius		Bainbridge Island						In Favor		Everyone here wears a mask anyway - it's time!
Carl	Coryell-Martin		Bainbridge Island						Opposed		I'd like to wait a few more weeks to be sure that we've stopped community transmission before opening further.
Christine	Tucker					South Kitsap			Opposed		
											It's about time. This disease is no more deadly than the ordinary flu, so we should be done with county-wide precautions and have precautions apply to the most vulnerable only. Our grandchildren have diabetes, so we were worried about them. But their father (in Kingston) tested positive for COVID19 which he contracted from work at Boeing back in March, and they have not suffered any serious illness despite their conditions. So we're no longer worried about COVID-19 in our family, nor should anyone else be.
James	Almond				North Kitsap				In Favor		
Andrea	Carter			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bremerton						Opposed		The containment of the virus has not been achieved and is currently rising at a risky rate. To open further is only going to speed that up further and many more people will succumb to covid-19.
Marianne	Sweet						I don't live in Kitsap County		In Favor		Please submit for phase 3, families and businesses are being safe, it's time. Thank you.
Ernest	Wohleb			Central Kitsap					In Favor		Time to open up the cure has become worse than the disease.
											I am troubled by the lack of consistent mask usage in public spaces - I would like to see more stringent requirements and enforcement. Masks are proving to be one of the most effective ways to stop transmission and we all need to be using them whenever we are in public.
Kathryn	O'Mara		Bainbridge Island						Opposed		
Jack	Robingson		Bainbridge Island						Opposed		
Joe	Clotfelter				North Kitsap				In Favor		
Shonda	David					South Kitsap			Opposed		I think the waiting time hasn't been long enough to correctly evaluate new outbreak
Patricia	Purcell Denny					South Kitsap			In Favor		The Covid 19 is not as fatal as it was thought of in the beginning. Many businesses are operating and the death rate has not sky rocketed. Safety measures as in place. We can do it!!!!
			Bremerton						Opposed		Not enough people are wearing masks
Laurie	Irvin		Bremerton						In Favor		
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
Travis	Struwe			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Brian	Harper		Bremerton						In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
			Bainbridge Island						In Favor		The rate of spread is extremely low. Our healthcare system can handle it. At risk people can continue to stay home while allowing the rest of us to get back to life.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Many Kitsap residents have become lax in practicing social distancing and a large portion of the population do not wear masks. As Phase 2 goes on, I see people mingling in larger groups in bars and stores. I have personally experienced unmasked people invading my space.
Lisa	Davis				North Kitsap			In Favor			Because we qualify for phase 3. Open up and get people back to work before there is no work to be had.
Heidi	Bryant				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Ryan	Wixson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
											The county is doing well in tracking & responding to case's! The county needs to move forward & allow to open again safely! As long as trends continue & People wear masks when needed & practice safe distancing That needs to be the priority! The citizens need to be responsible & safe & they are! The focus needs to continue on citizens responsibility, that will pay off for the future even during flu season! Responsibility has to be the citizens to be active in their own safety! Move forward!!
Jeffery	Vahala			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Thank you for your service. Yes, we need to continue to reopen at a steady pace. The benefits outweigh the risks and harmful effects of partial shutdown. *The focus and resources should mostly be channeled to those at higher risk, while limiting impact on the vast majority of us at low risk; so we can continue to contribute fully to society.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Relatively low transmission numbers in the county.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		There's not enough testing for asymptomatic people and there has not been enough time to see if the number of cases increase in light of reopening, protests, graduation activities etc.
Julia	Denis					South Kitsap		In Favor			
karen	miller				North Kitsap			In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			It's time to reengage with community and support our neighbors in person!
Julie	Wilson				North Kitsap				Unsure		I live locally downtown Poulsbo and I am stunned at the tourism not wearing face mask including two restaurants that do not wear any PPE to serve customers! I wish there was a whistleblower list because this does not seem right at all! That's even everyone standing in line for Sluys bakery no face mask is absent, sad
Keith	Ciancio					South Kitsap		In Favor			The benefits far outweigh the risks given the available data. Keeping businesses shut, preventing people from enjoying life, and diminishing the tax base is no way to run a county. It is just too hard on people.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I don't feel enough citizens are following NPI recommendations, like wearing facial coverings. Wearing face masks is critical, but has been politicized at the national level, and without making it a requirement, we'll end up seeing more infections, especially when we head back indoors in the fall.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Sandy	Pernitz					South Kitsap			Unsure		I am not sure at what level Kitsap is set up to track, since the first opening the cases started going up, if Kitsap has a rigorous tracking system then sure go to level 3 if not stay where we are until such time as we do.
Sara	Alexander				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Rich	Elmore		Bremerton					In Favor			
David	Sumner						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			I work in Silverdale, and our businesses and city need to get to work,
											Cases continue to rise. Inconsistent public policy, lack of understanding by public of the seriousness of avoiding spread of virus. It's a policy of "good luck" hope you don't get sick and die. No way am I sitting in a restaurant, or a public space. Patience, continue safe practices, plan for future. Don't jump ship
Andrew	Crawford				North Kitsap				Unsure		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
											I would like to open to phase 3 with One county wide stipulation . All businesses require both employees and patrons to wear masks. We visited Port Townsend last weekend, and all stores required masks. I appreciated the All for one effort and felt comfortable going in all stores. I am 65, vulnerable but not ready to be expendable! My spent dollars help and count, too!
Jennifer	Day				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Elisha	Simodi		Bremerton						Opposed		I'm at higher risk due to lung disease! I'm scared of getting sick I go to the store no one is social distancing or wearing mask!
Daniel	Stevens		Bremerton					In Favor			It's time to safely get people back to work it has effected all businesses enough, people are not getting their unemployment either. Put people back to work!
											The fact that we are still in any sort of quarantine is laughable to me. We have hundreds protesting in a small area and causing interruptions yet the subset of people following the guidelines are expected to do the opposite and avoid congregations of people. Makes zero COMMON sense. Also, The fact the the government is willing to completely uproot and jeopardize people's Well Being in the name of completely mitigating death is insane. I've completely lost all hope in ALL leadership in any office and sometimes feel ashamed to be part of this state. I'm sure it's not the County of kitsap and I know we see regulated by the state but it's how I feel.
Cody	Smith		Bremerton					In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Calvin	Cardwell		Bremerton						Opposed		There are many COVID cases still coming up, going to phase 2 wouldn't be safe for our state.
Isaiah	Simodi		Bremerton						Opposed		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The fact that we haven't had huge daily numbers this entire crisis speaks volumes, as does the rapid increase in cases since we moved to Phase 2. We've had 16 new cases since June 2nd and that's a lot for us. Please keep that perspective when considering our application.
Rosalind	Benham				North Kitsap					Unsure	I would like to see all people in stores wearing Masks. Then I would be in Favor
Hannah	Roberts					South Kitsap		In Favor			I am perfectly comfortable with continuing on to phase 3. Make it happen!
Lisa	J				North Kitsap				Opposed		It crazy to be open. Our numbers are going up!!!! You'll just cause a spike and we will be shut down again. Wait.
			Bremerton						Opposed		I do not believe our county is ready to move to Phase 3. When out getting groceries I still see the lack of face masks and the use of social distancing.
Bon	Barnett					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have all learned effective ways to limit passing this virus and other contagious diseases. We can apply this knowledge into phase 3 and open more businesses up.
Mary	Wilson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
										Unsure	I just don't see a lot of people doing the social distancing and also wearing face masks. People are believing that this isn't a serious thing and that we don't need to do this. Also they feel it's the government forcing this issue. I am at risk and I'm uneasy that it won't be safe.
Karen	Cyr Durfey					South Kitsap				Unsure	
Ken	Miller				North Kitsap			In Favor			
										Opposed	We still are not complying with Phase 2 requirements. This morning I was at a grocery store and only 3 of 8 employees were wearing masks. We're not ready yet. Do not move forward until you can show compliance with phase 2 requirements.
Sandra	Gold					South Kitsap				Unsure	
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
		Bainbridge Island									
					Bainbridge Island			In Favor			We are at a 1.8% positive test rate spread over 3 months and nearly 10,000 tests. This is under the required rate of 2% to move into a new Phase of reopening. Our county and local businesses have continued to provide ways of protecting high-risk populations in public areas. We are ready for the next phase.
										Opposed	All working employees are required to wear face masks, but this is not being done everywhere in Kitsap!! As a county, all employees MUST wear face masks and all shoppers should be required to wear them as well. Not everyone is taking responsibility and as a county we should NOT continue to the next phase until we have the proper practices (face masks for all) and effective enforcements (not being allowed to enter without a face mask) to ensure the safety of all. The pandemic is not over simply because large groups would like to gather and residents are ready to go back to "normal." Required face masks should become the new normal.
					Central Kitsap						I am 65 years old and realize that I am at risk but believe businesses need to continue the process of opening otherwise our local businesses will not survive. Continued closures will also affect our small cities with further loss of small business commercial tenants that make our communities so special.
Jill	Moodie	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We haven't had enough old or new cases to justify not moving to phase 3. Our county needs to move forward so business can return to operate.
Betty	Lahan					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Bart	Kent	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Please start tracking and reporting severity of illness and hospitalization
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Carl	Ogle			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap county should be letting the state know we are open for business NOW!
Diana	Darrah				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Jeffery	Calnan		Bremerton					In Favor			
M.	Allison			Central Kitsap				In Favor			The public knows how to take precautions for themselves. Let's get things opened back up so we can all live again.
Jennifer	Weir				North Kitsap			In Favor			It's time to open up. Me among many others are loosing our minds. If the Federal Government is going to be open and stay open..The country as a whole needs to open.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
Sarah	McGarvey	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Jason	Jorgensen		Bremerton					In Favor			The sooner the better. There has been enough collateral damage already!
											Kitsap county has had only 2 deaths and 27 hospitalizations for Covid-19 out of a population of over 200,000 residents. Thesenumbers have not significantly changed since moving into phase 2 three weeks ago. The residents of our county have demonstrated their ability to take personal responsibility and exercise care for themseland one another.
Patrick	Schell	Bainbridge Island			Central Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton							Unsure	Phase 3 would be great if citizens would wear their masks! The virus is still here and people don't seem to care. Going places, etc. if people were careful again. It can be done.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
											I disagree with most all of this lockdown nonsense. We have been unfairly and unconstitutionally applying bans on people and businesses for 3 months. Here is what you do. You define the safe practices in which a person can expect to be out and around others if needed or even if desired. You inform the public on the latest valid information and you let people go back to work, businesses reopen, lives to be lived. There are businesses that never had to close because they were determined to be essential. WE ARE ALL ESSENTIAL!!!! If any business can be allowed to operate safely all should. If it's not safe then shut it all down and stamp out this virus cold. We could have done this in 3 weeks back in February for goodness sake and we could have avoided this economic destruction. The so called science is very suspect if you ask me. Do what makes sense and reopen!!!
Matthew	Sands		Bremerton							Unsure	
			Bremerton					In Favor			I feel we are ready to go to phase 3. Everyone seems to make precautions for their own safety. Others will still use face covers.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Allow the choice to return to work to be made by individuals and not the government. As adults, we should know to follow prescribed guidelines to minimize or eliminate exposure to the virus. This can be accomplished in phase 3 as outlined. Let Kitsap County move to phase 3 now.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			There is not a significant threat to anyone under the age of 65. Open back up!
Joyce	Connolly		Bremerton					In Favor			You are going to have new cases whether you go to phase 3 or stay in Phase 2 because people are moving around from different parts of the state. People return to work in Seattle and bring it back with them. Just like the flu or regular colds with bronchitis. We have probably had more cases of cold and flu than Covid-19. People just need to continue hand washing, using hand sanitizer after going into each business etc. I keep a bottle of sanitizer in my car and have long before Covid-19 hit us. It is just common sense. We don't need a mandate to wear face masks either. That is not a safety device that should be pushed on to the public because it is a false security. People think they are keeping everyone safe, however they touch the mask, handle it constantly, and don't wash their hands as often. People made it through the height of this outbreak in the "essential businesses" without masks and we didn't have a huge outbreak, so why would we need such a heavy push for masks now! That makes NO common sense. I don't wear a mask.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			If you don't feel comfortable going out, stay home.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Sean	Watkins		Bremerton					In Favor			We can no longer delay the opening of our society due to this virus. People are suffering under lock down and the economic and mental health effects of the shut down are beginning to take a toll. We have to move forward, cautiously
Marcie	Martin					South Kitsap		In Favor			By every measure available, the threat of covid-19 was overblown. The continued restrictions to ordinary life are harming people and unduly impacting small businesses. Reopen Kitsap ASAP!
Regina	Forbes		Bremerton					In Favor			Please move to phase 3 ASAP! Our county has done the work, people are doing the same. It's time to open up our economy and community. Thank you.
A	Baker					South Kitsap		Opposed			There are far too many people not taking any precautions. These will be the people that get together in groups of 50 and subsequently spread the virus. Completely opposed.
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
John	Maltman	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			The data is saying we have no increased spike.we should to continue to increase opening until data suggests otherwise. Thanks
											I am healthy, and I believe I have already had the virus and have the antibodies. Even though I will turn 65 years old tomorrow, I believe I should still be able to work. We should allow voluntary testing And allowing those that are healthy the option to go back to work.
Samuel	Hadley			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Businesses are disappearing. They cant handle being closed or limited on customers. Restart the county. You want to heal the country open churches fully. People want hope. Hope comes from Jesus
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Please require masks on the ferry if this is going to be allowed or consider keeping BI on a more aligned with King County opening. My fiancé is in recreation and tourism on the island and I'm scared of him getting exposed.
		Bainbridge Island						Opposed			I don't think we are ready. The numbers are going up after being steady for so long. I do not see people abiding by restrictions well enough. For example, not wearing face masks, not social distancing, etc.
		Bainbridge Island						Opposed			Not enough time has passed to see potential increase of cases from Phase 2.
Andara	Macdonald			Central Kitsap				Opposed			Not enough people using masks
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island								Opposed	
			Bremerton					In Favor			It appears that Kitsap County as a whole has done relatively well. We've been in Phase 2 for two weeks and while some cases have occurred, it does not appear to be spreading beyond control. It makes sense to me to wait until at least July to move to Phase 3 to collect more of this type of data. People will get complacent quickly.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
carrie						South Kitsap				Opposed	Covid cases are starting to rise again with all the group gatherings that have been going on.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			If they can gather in large groups to protest than i can have more than 5 people visit my home

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Methia	Gordon				North Kitsap					Unsure	I'm unsure because as a small business owner I'm already seeing people act like we are at phase 4 and complete disregard to safe plan safety rules. I'm concerned of what will happen if we move to phase 3 if numbers are already going back up. On the other hand I'm extremely concerned about the economy and the toll this is taking on small businesses. To me there is no clear answer.
						South Kitsap				Opposed	
										Opposed	I rarely go out, maybe every 10 days but what I see at my local grocery store, etc is fewer people wearing masks or maintaining social distances. I don't see the mask issue changing unless the retailer hand them out too. Thank you
							Bremerton			In Favor	
Kelly	Harrell						Bremerton			Opposed	Our cases have risen since moving to phase 2. I work in the Kitsap mall, and we have a very hard time with residents not social distancing, not wearing face coverings, and not taking public health seriously. It is much too soon for us to advance to phase 3 where even less people will adhere to CDC guidelines
										Unsure	I've been noticing people becoming lax with abiding by phase 2 rules. If we cannot abide by phase 2 rules, then we should not be allowed to enter phase 3.
John	Beall				North Kitsap					In Favor	
							Bremerton			In Favor	Not much happening here and the disease is mostly mild so let's get back to normal!
Ashley							Bremerton			Opposed	Unfortunately, people do not seem to be taking precautions seriously in phase 2 which is concerning for what phase 3 could lead to regarding increased cases and spreading of COVID-19.
					Central Kitsap					Opposed	Our numbers of positive tests for COVID-19 is increasing. There is no need to rush moving into Phase 3. Now that we are in Phase 2, there are more people in the community not wearing masks.
Timothy	Self	Bainbridge Island								Opposed	Slow down, this is going to be here for a long time
					North Kitsap					Unsure	It seems not everyone wears their masks. Although I'm sure they have the right to not wear them, it makes me worry for all of the people who are relying on us to stay healthy
						South Kitsap				Unsure	The virus is still there and will be for a long time. I'm concerned that relaxing restrictions will encourage many to ignore safety in favor of their "freedom"
					Central Kitsap					Opposed	New cases are on the rise. Phase 3 will make it worse.
Mark					Central Kitsap					In Favor	Get back to work! Socialism has no place in this country.
		Bainbridge Island								Unsure	Last week there was a bump up in cases, need to be slower and watch stats at least 1=2 more weeks
Tony	Towne				North Kitsap					In Favor	I have been out in the community a lot and see that people are being cautious and taking the appropriate actions for our health
Robert	Johnson				North Kitsap					Opposed	With COVID-19 cases increasing we should be patient.
Edward P	Hebert Sr						Bremerton			In Favor	We need to get back to normal, especially church services!
David	Bocock						I don't live in Kitsap County			In Favor	I am operations manager for a shopping center in Kitsap County with struggling businesses they are all now open under the modified phase 1 rules but may of the rules are so restrictive they are losing money to be open.
Christina	Peato	Bainbridge Island								In Favor	
Laura	Liles					South Kitsap				In Favor	
Brenda	Levengood				North Kitsap					In Favor	It has been 3 months for many businesses. They cannot continue on like this. We must encourage safe practices, but allow our citizens to make a living, have funerals, have weddings, live their lives. Thank you.
							Bremerton			Opposed	
		Bainbridge Island								Opposed	The county should wait for 2 weeks to ensure the caseload trend is on the decline before pushing forward.
					Central Kitsap					In Favor	
							Bremerton			In Favor	
Judy	Rushing						Bremerton			In Favor	We have few cases for the number of people living here and only 2 deaths. I feel it's time to move forward and get back to some semblance of normal.
Jacob	Strunk				Central Kitsap					In Favor	
Sharon	Kerby					South Kitsap				Opposed	Since there numbers been going up we should stay in Phase 2.
										Unsure	I know our numbers are currently rather low but new cases seem to be growing the past few days and that worries me. Other areas of the country that have opened appear to have a surge in new cases. How can KC convince me that it would be safe to move to Phase 3?
Sarah	Alguard	Bainbridge Island			Central Kitsap					In Favor	
										In Favor	Any Board Member who votes against moving to Phase 3 will not get my vote. I will donate money to their opponet. Ever hear of the Constitution? YOU ARE DESTROYING HEALTHY PEOPLES LIVES! Coronavirus is a flu. It's not a problem. Jay Insee and his flunkies are the problem.
Ryan and Michelle	Comstock					South Kitsap				In Favor	I would like to see more businesses able to open. The virus is not going away any time soon, so we must learn to live with it as safely as possible while still allowing people to make a living. I'm in the over 65 years old group and am aware that I need to be more careful.
Terry	Cowen				North Kitsap					In Favor	
George	Smalley				Central Kitsap					In Favor	Put simply it is past time to be in phase 3 and get this economy moving.
Angela		Bainbridge Island								In Favor	

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
LisaNa	Red Bear					South Kitsap				Unsure	I have concerns about people refusing to wear masks in public in light of wanting to open up from restrictions. We will have an increase in cases just because people refuse to take precautions. When we go out to shop for groceries we rarely see people being mindful and distancing, let alone wearing masks. Whatever happens, stores should not allow patrons in without a mask for increased protection of our community as a whole. It's just a mask but it's the first line of protecting yourself and others when you have to go to the store. Otherwise our entire family are still sheltering in place and socially isolating in our best effort to support the overall wellbeing of our community. All we ask is the people Wear masks in public and stay 6 feet away from folkx.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Cases are on the rise and people are not wearing masks or social distancing in our county. We are not ready for phase 3
Alexis	Virnig				North Kitsap			In Favor			The number of cases is minimal at best. The virus will not disappear because we chose to hide in our houses for months. Open up. We have been shut down far too long for no viable reason. It is doing irreparable harm to our eco omg and needs to be rectified as soon as possible
			Bremerton					In Favor			As we reopen and other counties do not, people are already coming here to take advantage of our services and threaten to increase exposure. We are NOT ready for this. People have already started acting as though this is over. Please if we progress at the very least we must make public masks mandatory and testing sites much more available. I'm a small business owner and I oppose this push to move to phase 3.
Jess	Lessard					South Kitsap			Opposed		I am strongly in favor of moving to the Safe Start Phase 3. Our small businesses NEED to open. Our children NEED activity!! People that feel safe NEED to socialize. The community appears to be attempting to follow the safe distance and mask rules AND the numbers of new COVID-19 are low. Let us OPEN please.
Pam	George		Bremerton					In Favor			I am concerned that moving into Phase III is an invitation to resume behaviors that put us at risk for disease outbreak and the inability to ask for compliance during another shutdown. We are already seeing an upswing in cases for June and our schools are in the planning stages for resuming in-person classes in the Fall, which will add another layer of burden and complexity to our life with the novel coronavirus. Please reconsider moving Kitsap into Phase III at a modified rate and with additional community education.
		Bainbridge Island			North Kitsap				Opposed		Mandate of face covering in indoor commercial spaces & crowded public spaces need to be reinforced everywhere
Sara	Goetz				North Kitsap				Opposed		I think we've had too many cases over the last week to apply for stage 3 currently and should see what the next week or two brings before considering it. I've also seen a lot of people out and about without masks or practicing social distancing lately. And have heard of many large gatherings which are not currently allowed.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		We need more time, mainly due to people not being aware of others. Not being safe. It is my opinion the phase 2 should be a bit longer. I have seen too many people not keeping their distance nor are they wearing masks. I have seen people in restrooms that don't even wash thier hands!!!!
Sara	Biernaski					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					Central Kitsap			In Favor			As a county we meet all the criteria for moving forward! Kitsap county has done very well with the number of COVID-19 cases in relation to our population. Thank you for all the extra work you are doing to see our county re-open and our economy re-start.
					Central Kitsap				Opposed		Recently, there has been an increase in the number of cases and a decrease in face coverings and social distancing. I have not seen any information related to a trigger for continuing in phase 2, or if we go to phase 3 and then having to move back to phase 2 or modified phase 1. I feel that given the increases, waiting a week or two would be wise.
Rainer	Kunz			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Everywhere I go in Kitsap County, I see people social distancing and wearing masks. I do the same. Please open our county.
Pam	Moyer					South Kitsap			Opposed		So few are wearing masks!
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Looks to be up tick ...you should wait till you know it's safe. 1 or two weeks maybe. Just to be certain and not get more sick.. protests and other things happening are probable cause of that. See where numbers go..and if numbers do go up see how dramatically looking at the infection numbers, i see that the lab results have not been updated since 6/10. i would feel better if we had those numbers back and still had a flattisn curve.
Mark	Schuerman		Bremerton						Unsure		
Noah	Garguile		Bremerton					In Favor			KITSAP County is ready to move into phase 3, we have been extremely smart in our social distancing effort and it is time
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		This would be too soon. Many people still not Wearing masks or observing social distancing. Businesses not always enforcing these practices
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Rene	Hackl	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Let's open up all of our local economy and stop the small business bankruptcies.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		With all the public gatherings for Memorial Day & graduation & protests, I'm afraid cases will go up faster & we should wait another 3 wks to see where it all ends up.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
B	Martin	Bainbridge Island			North Kitsap					Unsure	Only if they make it mandatory to wears masks in public areas other then outdoor areas such as parks where social distances can exceed 12 feet 2x 6ft) or more AND if infection rate stays below 5:/. If infection rate increases To over 5:/ return to previous phase until stabilized.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			It is way overdue. Lockdown is hurting All my friends in business are suffering and unable to function properly with control of their community safety.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We should move to the bext phase, as long as the numbers support it. I think we should have already been in phase 3.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Residents in Kitsap county are largely not wearing masks. A phase 3 reopening will only increase Covid cases and lead to another shut down. We must be smart, and the community must be informed on the importance of wearing masks!
Jennifer	Garrison				North Kitsap				Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We need to learn how to live with the virus not fear it. I am 60+ yrs old. Open the economy.
											My husband and I are 65 and 73 and fear dying of the virus. Phase 3 will lead to more reopenings and further spread. Too many people now are refusing to wear masks or honor social distancing in this county. HHealth matters more than money and visiting bars, casinos, sporting arenas, etc.. It is too soon.
Shelley	Simcox	Bainbridge Island		Central Kitsap					Opposed		Please move to phase 3! Our gyms and restaurants need to survive.
					Central Kitsap			In Favor			
Catherine	Pevovar			Central Kitsap					Opposed		In just a week, the county has had 12-14 new positive results. I've seen businesses not following the rules. People are just in Lala land. As an elderly, health compromised woman, it is troubling to see the frequent spikes in new cases. Although shopping is very limited for me the lack of masks on others in stores is troubling. As the spike rises we will become even more home arrested rather than less with a Phase 3 opening.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Mckenzie					North Kitsap			In Favor			Im in favor of reopening as long as masks are mandatory. Not recommended but mandatory.
											I think that are county is acting responsibly against the COVID 19 are numbers for cases haven't gone up considerably and we still have only 2 deaths in this county we are ready for phase 3 phase 2 helped a lot of businesses open and we need more businesses to open we also need to go back to normal life here in kitsap county
Yolonda	Hoefner			Central Kitsap				In Favor			As a cancer/high risk patient, I would like to say, Kitsap County is not only under tested, under reported...completely unprepared! Please, do not advance to phase 3 until: blanket testing of all the population is available! And accessible..testing should be done of the entire or at least a sampling of volunteers..or we will have a huge 2 wave. P.S. we are hugely underreported, we need to be better and accurate
					North Kitsap				Opposed		
Mary	Hoffman			Central Kitsap		South Kitsap			Opposed		
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			I am in favor based on the mental side effects closing down has had on so many people. People are reporting depression at much higher rates and the longer businesses are closed the harder it will be for them to bounce back.
Bruce	Appleton	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		There will be a spike in cases due to the protests around the area or where people may have traveled to larger protests for the racial inequalities and law enforcement actions
											I have a medical condition with long term complications. Each time I go out in public, especially to shop for groceries, I do so in fear. The number of staff who do not wear face coverings or only wear it over their mouth, letting it slip down from their nose, while preparing food or at check out is appalling. Further, the number of members of the public who choose not to wear face coverings who go out is at least 30 percent. If people do not wish to wear restrictive coverings, then they can wear a plastic shield mask on their forehead. I protect others by wearing a mask, they should wear a covering to protect people like me. Further, people are not maintaining 6 feet distance. We need to keep track of the number of people in indoor spaces and get serious about limiting occupancy.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Mike	Gormley	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	Need clarity of Phase3. Wife and I can self-isolate as situation evolves. I like blue sky's and clean air. I enjoy the quiet of no jets overhead.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I am worried that people are thinking everything is back to normal. I work in a store that reopened and most people are not taking precautions. I think we should wait a little longer to make sure there isn't an outbreak.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		As It is, people are not socially distancing and wearing masks. Consequently we are seeing an increase in Covid cases.
					Bremerton			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			The businesses I have gone into during phase 2 have been following the rules. Our church meets online and in the parking lot. I think Kitsap County understands the situation. Let's keep moving forward.
Carol	Dangelis	Bremerton								Unsure	I am in favor of moving to phase 3 if face masks are mandatory. Especially in groups of 50.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Mary Lou	Mickel				North Kitsap				Opposed		I feel we should be in Phase 2 longer
Patricia	Reece		Bremerton					In Favor			We need to get back to life. This virus is not going away so we need to adjust and move forward.
Shannon	Roedder					South Kitsap			Opposed		No mask wearing or safe distancing in my area. I don't feel safe going out yet.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Save the businesses. COVID reaction was too drastic and inconsistent.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Michele	Whitener Gosnell			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Lisa	Michael				North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap						With distancing and protection of most vulnerable, we can open further and allow our economy to recover. More harm is pending if we do not open further. Physical and mental health As well as financial health are in jeopardy with delay.
Kathryn	Thompson				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Michelle	Bernardi					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Sarena	Whitten		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I feel like we need to wait to move into phase 3 until AFTER July 4th. Moving into phase 3 would give people reason to gather in large groups on the 4th. Thereby increasing our numbers and potential for a large spike.
Denise	Thibeault					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Cody	Ogren	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I would like to wait until after the 4th of July.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		General best practices haven't been enforced this entire time. People are still walking in clusters, visiting grocery stores in groups, openly coughing/sneezing. Contagions spread with little help. We've given this one the keys to the kingdom.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			More lives are at risk because of closure exacerbating depression, anxiety, heart disease, addiction, and other ills related to job loss - not to mention loss of health insurance.
Bill	Anderson					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I am immune compromised. I see the numbers growing. I do not feel we have met the requirements for moving to phase 3. There are way too many people not doing any social distancing or wearing masks. We have been lucky that until the last couple of weeks new cases have been slow. Recently, there is a dramatic uptake.
Elizabeth	Rightor				North Kitsap				Opposed		
Dawn	Ross					South Kitsap			Opposed		With the rise in cases since Phase 2 it is bothersome to move to next phase.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			I would strongly prefer to see county wide regulations requiring the use of masks inside buildings and outside when social distancing is not possible.
patty	marz		Bremerton					In Favor			I feel we have meet the criteria and am looking forward to stage 3.
Doug	Roedder					South Kitsap			Opposed		Too many people ignoring social distancing and too many without masks
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Residents not practicing good social distancing, wearing masks. Concerned that Kitsap may see increase in cases as King County reopens and Kitsap residents travel to King County.
Patricia	Desmond				North Kitsap			In Favor			I believe there is a risk, however, that risk is small. Willing to wear a mask when in public places.
Ray	benedick			Central Kitsap					Unsure		The county does not seem to prioritize use of face masks indoors.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Not enough people wear masks in public to make this safe
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We have never even come close to not meeting the requirements to go to Phase 3. The number of infections and more importantly number of hospitalizations and deaths in this county do not justify the current restrictions. We should go directly to Phase 4.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		Stores, businesses encourage social distancing rules and encourage or require masks but, people, for the most part ignore the rules, the arrows, the repeated request for social distancing. Until people accept the "new" normal moving to Phase 3 unsafe.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I am opposed for the moment. Covid cases are still rising and I do not see people taking measures to prevent the spread. So many people don't wear masks or social distance. Cases are rising not slowing or even staying steady. I say wait.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			The community seems to have a good sense of cleanliness and exercises control well.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Please apply for Phase 3 after July 4. I have already experienced several restaurants in Poulsbo and Bainbridge violating capacity rules in Phase 2. It will only get worse if we do to Phase 3. Go slow.
Danette	OConnell					South Kitsap			Opposed		We believe it is too soon to reopen kitsap county to Phase 3, too many new cases popping up,too dangerous.
					North Kitsap				Unsure		We need more compliance with wearing masks.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Case numbers are still low, businesses and most individuals are practicing social distancing and wearing masks.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		As time goes on I see less and less people taking basic precautions- distancing and wearing masks. PLEASE require masks in public spaces before moving forward with anything else. It's a PROVEN method to slowing the spread and it's ridiculous that it is not required. Thank You.
John	Die				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton						Unsure		My concern is when Im in the public I see a lot of people choosing not to wear any sort of ppe.
Thomas	Knoebel					South Kitsap			Unsure		Not sure if mask use is being followed in retail consistently by staff.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
				Central Kitsap		South Kitsap		In Favor			Data shows it's time
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Pamela	Rill					South Kitsap		In Favor			As a funeral home owner our families have been greatly impacted by not being able to hold gatherings to celebrate the lives of their loved ones. The emotional impact of death without being allowed to grieve and gather support groups, especially for some who have suffered devastating losses, takes a toll in our society.
Frank	Patrizi		Bremerton							Unsure	
Karen	Kane			Central Kitsap					Opposed		In-door wearing of face masks in public locations should be required
						South Kitsap			Opposed		This is no joke. The reason we are not worse is because of the lockdown.
john	miskell					South Kitsap		In Favor			small business,s need to get back to work before we lose a lot of our great shops and restaurants for ever !!!!!
Dwayne	Owens		Bremerton					In Favor			Based on the statistics gathered and published by the Kitsap EMD it is time to move forward on opening commerce. Get everyone back to work!
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Annalisa	Harris		Bremerton					In Favor			
Alauna	Sallis				North Kitsap			In Favor			Please open our county
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I think we are moving to fast. 3 weeks is not enough time to see the affect of opening business in phase 2. Lets pause and give another couple of weeks. We don't have enough test kits for individuals that want a test even if they don't have the symptoms.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		It's to soon, infections are on the rise again, a huge amount of people are still continuing to not wear masks in public. lets stay safe so we are strong going into the start of school and the fall/winter flu season. Working parents need to have schools and daycare open for business. It is not an option for dual income families to have one provider quit there job to provide child care as the state school superintendent has suggested low to mid income families need their 2nd income to survive.
Scott	Lundh				North Kitsap				Opposed		There remains an unacceptable level of complacency already. I'm concerned that will only increase if we progress to the next phase. WE need to get this right.
										Unsure	Approximately 3 weeks ago I noted a marked change in the attitudes and habits in Kitsap regarding basic disease protections. seems use of masks dropped 2/3, and physical distancing almost disappeared. And we now see increased disease activity. Not in favor of restricting activities, but please require increased protection, masks, distance, occupancy monitoring, WHY DOES IT TAKE 4 PEOPLE AND A DOG TO PICK UP GROCERIES!!!
Dan	Calnan			Central Kitsap						Unsure	The cases in the first half of June are showing that opening up too early is going to cause a lot more cases in the future. If we go to phase 3 and king county is still at phase 1.5. It will encourage people from Seattle to come here and not take proper precautions. I don't think bordering counties should be more than 1 phase apart.
Tony						South Kitsap			Opposed		
			Bremerton					In Favor			
J	Dichi		Bremerton					In Favor			
											Everyone has been educated on the dangers of Covid-19, therefore it is time for each person should be allowed to determine on their own if they prefer to go out or stay at home. So many businesses are close to permanently closing and it is time they are allowed to try to regain their livelihood. However, we do need to proceed with caution. If the level of Covid cases begins to rise, we must take whatever action is necessary to control the spread of the virus.
Polly	Gerrish		Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		Due to the current rise of Covid nationwide, it would be premature to lessen restrictions right now.
			Bremerton					In Favor			The risk is low. Stop harming small business
				Bainbridge Island					Opposed		The risk is too high. People aren't wearing masks or following the rules.
Gary	Ott		Bremerton						Opposed		14 new cased in 15 days not good average
luis	Barbero		Bremerton					In Favor			Considering the great work our county has done in safe practices, we should move to phase 3
											My Grandmother lives in Cape Cod. I know that's not here, but she watched her friends all die and she recovered after catching covid and is fresh out of surgery for intestinal perforation. Do not listen to the cunts in this community who don't know wtf they're talking about. Remember my Gramma and her friends.
Tressa	Paquette		Bremerton						Opposed		
											I'm opposed to this as on top of having new cases pop up, the county population as a whole is not following safety guidelines. Too many people are refusing to participate in basic risk mitigation and Phase Three permits activities that create larger potential for spread (E.g. large groups and non-essential travel) and opens areas that are at higher risk for exposure (E.g. indoor gyms).
Amanda	Norcross		Bremerton						Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		People in the county aren't following rules as it is and we've seen an increase in cases.
Andrew	Holmen		Bremerton						Opposed		
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Tara			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		There appears to be an uptick in cases and I feel the effects of reopening coupled with mass protests won't be completely clear for another week or so. I therefore suggest waiting another week or two before applying. Thank you.
K	L					South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Percentage of positive tests in Kitsap is miniscule.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Ashley	Cook		Bremerton					In Favor			Infection rates are on the decline and survivability is high for those infected. Keeping things closed is hurting people more than helping them. Let people have a choice to shelter in place, it is un-American to restrain free people.
LeAnne	Canton					South Kitsap		In Favor			We need to open up and live our lives and stop ruining our economy. The at risk can stay at home, the sick can stay at home and the rest of us can keep it all going.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Loryne	Taff				North Kitsap				Opposed		The new case numbers and related death numbers in this state, is rising at an alarming rate. I'm sure alot of it is because of people not wearing protective masks and/or not practicing social distancing. People are becoming sick and dying because some refuse to adhere to the guidelines set by the state and governor.
Richard	Becker			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We are meeting all state risk goals. We can and should press on to reopen our businesses and services as soon as possible.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		We are seeing a rise in cases.
		Bainbridge Island								Unsure	
Valjean	Nelson					South Kitsap		In Favor			Treat the SK citizens like grownups
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			I've been an essential worker, traveling and working throughout the shutdown. The risks can be managed if proper hygiene and distancing is followed. Other people need the opportunity to go back to work and pay their bills. It should be a choice, where people who need to can and people who are afraid to do not have to.
Carissa	Robideaux				North Kitsap			In Favor			Our job on the onset of this pandemic was to "flatten the curve" to avoid overburdening our healthcare system and hospitals. We currently have zero COVID related hospitalizations, therefore it is owed to the residents of Kitsap County who have worked to achieve these goals to reopen the county in the manner in which has been outlined. It is time for Phase 3.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We need driver's license offices to open, passport offices and libraries to open.
Allison	Harris				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			There are so many people still out of work unable to pay bills.
Deb	Aldridge					South Kitsap		In Favor			Enough of this fake pandemic. Stop putting people out of work and closing down businesses for the flu!!!! Open everything now!!!!
Chance	Corey		Bremerton						Opposed		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Many people have become complacent and have not even bothered to comply with health rules for previous phases. Slowing down the phase openings would help prevent another spike that may overwhelm critical services.
Nora	Sethney		Bremerton							Unsure	I believe masks should be a requirement for stores and gatherings.
STEPHEN	FOSTER			Central Kitsap				In Favor			The current state of the virus infections here does not warrant any of the current restrictions.
Stephanie	Gleason		Bremerton					In Favor			We need our gyms and public play areas opened. The health and well-being of the citizenry depend on quality physical and mental health. Please allow us to begin working out again!!
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We need to continue allowing small businesses in our community to get their life back. Traffic around Kitsap seems to show that people are already acting like they are at phase 3 or beyond. Let's get back to business please
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		This is the equivalent of us having done nothing for the past 3 months. It will be a disaster!
Natalie	Kinney		Bremerton					In Favor			This is not as big of an issue as it was originally made out to be. If we continue to not be allowed to be around others just people will Continue to get sick, just like with any other sickness. Exposure equals immunity!
Amanda	Wolber		Bremerton					In Favor			
JoNell	Turner					South Kitsap		In Favor			Kitsap County residents have done a remarkable job containing the spreads of this virus, esp considering the number of people who commute to and from King County for work. We are more than ready for Phase III
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Greg	Pittard			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Most people in public places seem to respect the health of others by wearing a mask, not so at the big box hardware stores. Take a stand to protect all of us and make masks mandatory!
Larry	Boyce				North Kitsap				Opposed		I don't think we should relax safety restrictions when the last two weeks cases have spiked. That seems counterproductive to the good direction we were achieving.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Our cases are going up, not down. If masks are required then maybe the cases would go down. Only then should we move to stage 3.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Laurie	Dawson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Please slow this down. A few days is NOT a track record. Moving backwards when it fails will be so much harder than staying the course. Just because people are ready for the Covid crisis to be over, does not make it so.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I am so grateful for our County and State leaders and the thoughtful approach taken.
Les	Williams				North Kitsap			In Favor			I'm an Octogenarian who believes in taking responsibility for my own life, so please allow others to do the same without government constraint.
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Linda		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I'm opposed if you don't REQUIRE mask wearing. Also would like more information on where cases are coming from and under what circumstances.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
James	Boyett		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			The odds are so miniscule in this county regarding getting covid-19 that we should open up our county and without masks being required ASAP.
Mary	Boyce				North Kitsap				Opposed		Kitsap County's cases are starting to increase again. Going to Phase 3 will exacerbate this. Better to be safer & stay at Phase 2.
Renee	Newell			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We haven't had any major outbreaks. The hospitals are well stocked and not over run with any patients.
Rob	Salthouse					South Kitsap				Unsure	I would like it to always be ok to use masks and social distance. My husband's health is fragile and I need to use all precautions to be sure i do not bring the virus home to hi,
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Because it will cause an increase in infections and death.
Susan	Zimmerman			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Jc Penny's opened this Friday. On Saturday I went to the mall. Almost no one other then a few store clerks had masks. People were not social distancing. The bookstore was the one exception. Don't open further until people start wearing masks in public.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Let's get on with it!
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Kelly	Knight				North Kitsap					Unsure	About 50% people wearing masks today in stores in Silverdale. Goodwill was only one requiring masks. I was really annoyed by how many people felt the need to shop right next to me in Goodwill, Sierra and Grocery outlet. People need to distance!
Debra	Hagstrom					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Medical facilities have not been overwhelmed to this point, and we need to think about the small businesses, local and overall US economy. We are causing more harm than good with people staying home and collecting unemployment. Let's get back to some sports and stop the political non-sense.
Brandon	Brooks				North Kitsap			In Favor			Overall the number of cases is still very small when considering the overall population of the county. We need business to resume.
Monica	Beckham					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Glenda	Gottfred				North Kitsap			In Favor			Our county has done very well thus far. My concern is to continue to protect the vulnerable (immune compromised or elderly...esp in nursing homes).
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Wendy	Merley			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Our cases are not overwhelming hospitals and as long as people are being careful it will give people a better sense of control and freedom.
Jayme	Ponce				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Michael	Redfield				North Kitsap					Unsure	Only if mask wearing in public is made mandatory.
Cammy	Mills					South Kitsap				Unsure	
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Shannon	Beddo				North Kitsap			In Favor			There is literally no reason not to move to Phase 3. Good government is government that governs LEAST. The numbers for Kitsap are minuscule and prove Covid is not spreading. Open as fully and quickly as possible. People's lives and businesses literally depend on it.
Elizabeth	Garton		Bremerton							Unsure	
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Alison	Hicks				North Kitsap				Opposed		I am not convinced that moving through the phases as quickly as possible is the best course of action. If allowing more time before entering into a new phase helps slow the spread perhaps it is better to wait. I also think King and Piece county should also be well into Phase 2 before we lessen restrictions, especially since there is so much travel between counties happening.
			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		We are in a critical period due to social gatherings and protesting. It is unwise to move to the next phase until we see the impacts of those activities.
Joshua	Simpson		Bremerton						Opposed		Kitsap county residents are still getting tested. My family just recently got tested and are still waiting results. If I'm one person that is having this happen, I can't be the only one. From what I understand the numbers are going up. We need to think of everyone in our community and not just the businesses.
Victoria	Kandle		Bremerton					In Favor			
Kelsey	Bailey				North Kitsap				Opposed		I feel we are moving too quickly opening. The cases are increasing, the protests still going on, many without masks and social distancing. Plus, many others out and about not following safety guidelines of wearing masks and keeping 6 feet apart. I don't feel out children should be going back to school yet, either.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Amee	Coulter			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Nita	Hock					South Kitsap		In Favor			People need to go back to work to support their families. People are smart enough to take precautions.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		If we move to quickly, we will just have to go backwards! Slow and steady saves lives.
Sherry	Hallmark		Bremerton	Central Kitsap				In Favor	Opposed		Wish to wait to see the new numbers after the restaurants opened. Need to wait on statistics.
Elleni	Mendoza				North Kitsap			In Favor			I would like to start functioning as normal as possible. I believe we can stay safe without such arbitrary restrictions. I would like my economy to return to normal and have normal function.
Deborah	Allensworth			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Time to keep moving forward
									Opposed		It doesn't make sense to reopen more when cases are increasing. I don't think we have enough data after the protests to know how much cases are rising.
Carol Ann	Davidson	Bainbridge Island									Do not delay. Move to phase 3 as soon as possible.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Too many uncertainties with this disease and people are careless. I am worried too much too soon will have greater tragedy.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton							Unsure	Plan for our most vulnerable community members.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Everyone is out and about now do just open up everything let's get back to our lives!
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We would like to visit family in California.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Breanne	Peterson		Bremerton					In Favor			
											Test Positive rate has fallen in Phase 2. Currently not too much above RT-PCR False Positive rate of 1%. And hospital capacity exists. These are the main drivers for moving forward and getting people back to work. Why are you meeting after June 18th - people are depending on you.
Jim	Rubino			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Bremerton					Opposed		General public is not social distancing or even wearing masks
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I think we should hold off to see what impact all the protests will have on numbers. How many Kitsap residents have been to Seattle for protests. Wait until after July 4th.
Cathlene	Forney		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		We are already seeing an increase in COVID cases in the county, which should be an indicator that further relaxing of restrictions is counterindicated. Substantial number of people are not wearing masks in public.
James	Lint				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Amy	Darrington				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Jon	Berry		Bremerton						Opposed		COVID cases are rising if we move too quickly people will die for no good reason
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Too soon for data from Phase 2 shift to really come in need at least 4 - 6 weeks between phases at minimum.
							I don't live in Kitsap County		Opposed		I work in Kitsap and find it frightening that phase 3 is up for discussion. We are watching other areas in Washington and all over the U.S. spike. Moving to fast will not only put people in danger but it could cause us to move backwards. Please, play it safe. This is a pandemic.
							North Kitsap		Opposed		
Melissa	Jasperson	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
Jessica	Cook					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Jessica	F		Bremerton						Opposed		People are not taking Covid-19 seriously. If we reopen too fast, we are going to see a much worse second wave.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We are hurting! We need more than to just protect our health at ALL costs. Please trust that we are capable of looking out for ourselves and being mindful of others while continuing to live life
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
											Many people have already stopped following Phase 2 guidelines because there doesn't seem to be much enforcement or pressure to adhere to them. I think this is really unfortunate. We don't yet know if our rate of infection will go up as a result of being in Phase 2. Before we allow larger group gatherings, etc we need to know if we're holding steady or decreasing the spread of the virus, or if the rate is increasing. I would also like to see more enforcement of people wearing masks and keeping 6 ft apart in public.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		
Melia	Criswell			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			You should have never closed in the first place so stop dragging your feet to open back up.
Ryan	Price			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Recent research and science shows there is no reason why we shouldn't be in phase 3
Lindsey	Sylling					South Kitsap		In Favor			We don't need any restrictions. No more masks!
Gage	Kindberg		Bremerton					In Favor			
Ellen	Moller			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
											With no new deaths and a very slow case rate, the economic health of our county must be considered! Moving through the phases ASAP will help our economic health.
E	Burris			Central Kitsap				In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Sean	Dueker		Bremerton					In Favor			
Josie	Jacobsom		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			No masks
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Stephanie	Hike		Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Cases are low. Allow people more freedom now before this comes back with a vengeance this fall.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Our county has continued to practice social distancing and safety procedures. With continued practices we will be fully able to open to phase3
Heidi	Chapman			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Breena	LeBret		Bremerton					In Favor			Let people get back to work completely and salvage what's left of their jobs and businesses.
			Bremerton						Opposed		Flattening the curve is working but it needs more time. COVID-19 is not to be messed with.
Linda	Tuberville		Bremerton					In Favor			Just feel we need some freedom to visit friends and family. I'm sure we all know the precautions we need to apply to stay safe.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Sarah	Diller		Bremerton					In Favor			
Christina	Wakefield	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			All our indicators look great, even with expanded levels of movement, many people protesting and congregating. The fact that we have only had a slight increase and still almost noone (or actually no one) hospitalized and no new deaths along with all the other numbers indicates we are ready.
Debra	Duane			Central Kitsap				In Favor			People have common sense. If they choose to stay home they may, but this allows our economy to move forward .
Nicole	Downey				North Kitsap			In Favor			Harrison Hospital has seen one COVID case in the past week. The first in several weeks. We have the medical capacity to handle a potential uptick in cases. The county has done nothing to shut down protests, so it is very difficult to justify punishing the law abiding citizens any further.
Monte	Levine		Bremerton							Unsure	Am concerned about the many people taking part in demonstrations. If we see an increase in incidence it might not be wise to move to phase 3. I would like to see mandated face coverings in buildings and possibility of contact tracing cell phone applications available. Thank you for a job very well done
Georgann	Swanberg				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Tara	Powers-Hausmann	Bainbridge Island								Opposed	Too many people not wearing masks!
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Skye	McClure		Bremerton							Opposed	Kitsap already seeing spikes in cases. Opening too early without vaccine will cause more needless deaths.
Lala						South Kitsap		In Favor			Save businesses
Alexa	Clark					South Kitsap				Opposed	I think we are moving too fast. Cases are up and I don't see people wearing masks when necessary or social distancing. Moving too fast will only set us back.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Citizens should have the freedom to run their businesses and patronize those they wish, as they wish. We should also have the freedom to use the private neighborhood pools and other facilities we pay for. Open things up and mind your own business!
Cynthia	Wilson					South Kitsap		In Favor			Yes there is a new virus out there but in the end, everyone needs to be able to live their best lives, without constraints. We cant live in fear, the virus is here and I am sure people are more aware to keep themselves and families safe by washing their hands and self isolating when feeling ill. Thank you.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			This virus is not going to go away, itll be around for a long time. 99.9% survival rate after getting it. Open up!!
Michelle	Stephenson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It is time. We need to get kids especially those with special needs back into school in the fall. As someone who works with children with special needs I know that there are a lot of them who can not do online learning. There are equally those students in gen Ed who frankly can not learn via online resources.
Carey	Jonas	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			The data shows numbers we can manage while opening back up. We need to open gyms to all members, as that is the only access to equipment for many to stay healthy and hold off other health issues. We can social distance in gyms.
Evin	Westernen			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Daniel	Cooper					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Doyle	Detroit			Central Kitsap						Unsure	I want to see more people using masks in stores. I am in favor of opening more stores, but only if staff and customers are masked.
				Bremerton				In Favor			Move to phase 3.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Heather	Griffith			Central Kitsap						Opposed	I think that Kitsap County should not progress to phase 3 yet. We aren't ready yet and have no even fully measured the effect of transitioning to phase 2 yet.
										Opposed	I am Opposed based on an increase of 10 positive results the total month of May and 15 days into June we have 14 positive cases shows an incline in Positive results and people are unable to obey the common sense rules.
			Bremerton							Opposed	

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Valerie	Lint				North Kitsap			In Favor			Even though we have had more cases the amount of hospitalizations during this whole time has stayed low in Kitsap County. This was only ever supposed to be to help the hospitals prepare and not be overrun. As a business owner this has been hard on my business. I know many other businesses that have suffered because of it. We need to move on and get back to living our lives.
Jaymi	Orser					South Kitsap		In Favor			Let people make the decision for themselves and what is best for their family! It's why we are the people, land of the brave and home of the free!
Lynn D.	Gore B.		Bremerton							Unsure	I feel that recent positive tests and the possibility of more due to recent protest activity makes it so that Kitsap needs to postpone moving to Phase 3. Easy does it!
David	Raymond			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I'm a nurse. Shutting down is not healthy. We need to get back to our OLD normal. Thanks.
Crystal	Ludlow			Central Kitsap				In Favor			You know the science does not trump the Liberty's and it certainly does not justify the tyranny you are imposing on citizens and businesses!
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap County has done a great job at following the guidelines to keep our numbers down and I feel we are ready to proceed forward.
						South Kitsap				Unsure	There should be more testing available. If people know the real numbers they would be less apprehensive about expanding the opening
			Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Vincent	Del Rosso					South Kitsap			Opposed		I don't believe we are quite there. Kitsap Co has done so well I believe we should give it a couple more weeks.
S	S		Bremerton					In Favor			The protests don't social distance. Might as well let the rest of us live our normal lives as well.
Havalah	Noble					South Kitsap			Opposed		People in SK think COVID is a hoax and are not taking precautions. I am immune compromised and more people out puts me at greater risk. I only go to the grocery store and the doctor at this point.
Patrick	Langsjoen	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Kitsap County should not go to Phase 3 until Seattle/King County is in at least Phase 2. Bainbridge has a lot of older residents whose personal health and safety could be compromised by tourists and Seattle locals who want a sense of normalcy and do not share long term public health hazard concerns.
Ron	Hopkins	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			The curve was flattened long ago and we need to address the urgent needs of small businesses and hourly workers that have been severely affected by the restrictions. Seniors and at risk individuals can be protected in a targeted way. We need to move to Phase 3.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		There has been a noticeable increase in positive covid-19 tests, aligning within two weeks from when kitsap moves into phase 2, this trend would indicate people are not taking the proper precautions already at this time and should not be given more freedoms.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			There is no emergency! Open up for phase 3.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Cases are increasing. With Memorial Day and all of the protests I don't believe it's smart to move forward yet. I think we need to try for phase 3 in July if our cases go down again.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We need to move forward for the overall health and well-being of Kitsap's residents. Please do not require masks. OSHA states they are unsafe and there is no science to support their use. The CDC's references are inconclusive.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		
Joshua	Michael	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Strongly support restoration of swim programs and other low-contact athletic and organized social activities such for children. Joshua Michael, MD
											Kitsap County is doing well compared to some others. I think we can keep doing what we're doing and still make things work. All of us are responsible for our own selves and our health. Those of us at risk should still be staying home and not going to large public gatherings. Those who aren't at risk can go do those things if they want. Kitsap County has proven they've got this!
Lily	Colbert		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			The data shows were ready, and life needs to move on.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
T.					North Kitsap				Opposed		The increase in Covid cases over the past 2 weeks is an indicator of social distancing not being followed. It is not just more testing. More people are out mingling and shopping without face masks or staying 6 feet apart. Safety should be a priority, not just the economy.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Until we have no new cases for the full 3 weeks I do not believe we should consider moving to phase 3.
Amanda	Gelderman				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Constance	Baird					I don't live in Kitsap County			Opposed		Appropriate accommodations are not being made for high risk residents. This form seems too limited to provide actual assistance in decision making - more like marking a checkbox for "outreach."

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Numbers have not increased, actually declined, so minute compared to total population. People need to get back to work and businesses need to open if they have not already folded because of Inslee's lust for power.
Nicole	Parsons			Central Kitsap						Unsure	While I would love to see us move to phase 3, since we have gone to phase 2 our virus numbers have gone up whether it is due to opening or protests who knows. My biggest concern is that almost half of the people who are at the stores, etc. are not wearing masks opposed to phase 1 where almost everyone was. While I understand people are responsible for themselves, it appears that ones individual rights outweigh everyone's right to be safe.
Susan	Aramian		Bremerton						Opposed		The numbers are going up. People are not wearing masks.
Lisa	Hoffman				North Kitsap			In Favor			Our % of cases continue to drop. Need to understand why we wouldn't
Elaine	Frantz					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Rob	Holt	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Limited New cases, plentiful hospital resources, Businesses are really hurting, common sense not hysteria
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Valerie	Lyons		Bremerton						Opposed		We're getting increases in cases. We should stay here to see if it continues or levels ok...off... bigger groups bigger chance of continued uptake.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			People can be responsible without the government mandating it.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Russell	Farber		Bremerton						Opposed		I don't want to die because people aren't wearing masks as required.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I think this is too soon. We are seeing increases all over the nation and need to be cautious. If we move into future phases we should be considering mandatory face masks in social settings.
						Bremerton		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Cases are exploding nationwide as restrictions are rolled back. Not the time to throw the doors wide open
John	Foreman					South Kitsap		In Favor			Can't move to phase 3 fast enough IMHO
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We have had over a thousand people that we know of by testing that had covid and recovered at home with no hospital assistance and only 2 deaths. There are surely thousands that have had covid and have recovered. This is not a valid threat to keep schools and businesses from operating the way they had before the outbreak.
Margaret	Davidson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Karesse	Sisemore			Central Kitsap				In Favor			More places of work will open up. We have to open for our economy.
Jocelyn	Julian		Bremerton					In Favor			We have managed our health and safety well in our county. We need to continue moving forward for the social and emotional well being of all residents.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		People are lax in wearing masks. It concerns me to have more people from Seattle and other areas visit our island.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		There has been almost 20 new cases of covid in kitsap alone since memorial day. And 2 weeks after the protests started there will be more. It is unsafe to open kitsap more then it already is. Infact I propose moving back to stage 2
Deborah	Ball					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Audra	Bourke					South Kitsap		In Favor			We've stopped the curve and are prepared for medical needs. More people have died of the flu. Poverty kills people and we don't want welfare. No masks! And no masks in school this fall. Back to normal in where we need to get to.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We are doing good as a community social distancing and meeting in small groups. Wearing our masks and using good hand washing. We are ready to get to phase three.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			If people can gather and protest closer than 6 feet apart. Then I feel the state should open up and people get on with life.
maribella	martin			Central Kitsap						Unsure	
Kirsten	Romtvedt				North Kitsap				Opposed		Shoppers at the big box stores are not practicing social distancing or wearing masks. As a citizen over 60 I now avoid shopping at big box stores. I still shop early. I now shop in Jefferson county because it is safer.
Rachel	Marvin		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	I'm a little concerned the various large gatherings recently may increase Covid numbers soon.
Kristin	Lillegard		Bremerton						Opposed		It's too soon to transition to the next phase. Let's see what the numbers are like in a few weeks first.
			Bremerton					In Favor			No more masks, open the playgrounds
			Bremerton						Opposed		Cases are increasing, we shouldn't be opening up. More people will get sick.
			Bremerton							Unsure	I'd love to have us move to phase three but I have been monitoring the data on the website and seems like our no. of new cases is starting to slowly creep up which concerns me. I hope the public health dept. will do what is right for us and not follow any political agenda when it comes to deciding on whether or not to move forward with phase three application.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Lisa	Saban		Bremerton			South Kitsap			Opposed	Unsure	Only if it's safe to do so. I see the uptick in cases and worries me. But I have a job I can work at home so I am not out of a job like some. I wish we had a lot more testing and contact tracing. So I am on the fence about reopening. I leave it to your judgement. I plan to stay hunkered down.
Diane	Brown	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton					In Favor			Too many positive tests since phase two
Tim and Anna	Nanfito					South Kitsap		In Favor			If we go back with a requirement of masks then Phase 3 should be fine
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
Ashleigh	Klunk		Bremerton			South Kitsap		In Favor			The public is doing a very poor job of compliance with Phase 2 requirements at a time when the disease is rising in the state. The required "personal responsibility" factor is substantially lacking.
Teri	Parker					South Kitsap		In Favor			Phase 3 would be wonderful, with the inclusion of continuing to recommend use of masks in public spaces.
			Bremerton						Opposed		I voted "no" because we do not have adequate resources to support thousands of people getting sick. We should not even be in Phase 2.
Steven	Miles				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Erin	Jones				North Kitsap	South Kitsap			Opposed		The number of COVID cases has gone up in the last 2 weeks. I don't believe it is safe to move to Phase 3.
maureen	pace					South Kitsap		In Favor			Please vote to move to phase 3 as soon as possible.
Peggy						South Kitsap		In Favor			Please let's take the next step in this process. We need to let small businesses open. Our churches to gather together. Time to build the herd immunity. Let's have a wonderful summer gathering together as friends and family but still being smart about it.
Heather	McClellan		Bremerton					In Favor			e should absolutely move to phase 3 and to keep us closed is a travesty. If people can protest and riot then I surely should be able to go where I want and do what I want. The uptick is because more people are testing. Just because numbers are rising doesn't mean there are hospitalizations. Remember, the whole reason we shut down was to protect our hospitals and the most vulnerable. Our hospitals were never overrun and if people are afraid or high risk, then they should quarantine but let the rest of us get back to our lives before the damage is so great, we will never recover. I have seen too many people suffer from this lockdown. I know two people who have committed suicide within the past 2 weeks mainly because the isolation became too great. Another friend has relapsed because he couldn't get to his AA meetings. People are struggling financially. It is well past time we completely reopen.
Nicholas	Ivancich				North Kitsap				Opposed		With increasing cases and uncertainty looming. I highly oppose. We should be very careful before we are the next hotspot. Too close to king county!!
Lisa	Turek		Bremerton					In Favor			We are ready to open. Nothing should prevent moving forward. Numbers are still super low.
Jeffrey	Butera		Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
			Bremerton							Unsure	Moving to Phase 3 has no real impact on my life, and I'm worried that it will open us up to more visitors from King County.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I worry that moving our county towards phase 3 will increase case numbers.
Beth	Dahl				North Kitsap				Opposed		It seems too fast to make a decision considering we are still seeing cases and the effect of protests has yet to be seen.
Mary	Caughell				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Richard	Chapman				North Kitsap				Opposed		Since going to phase 2 the number of positives and rate have gone up. Not halfway through June and already 40% more than May. Give phase 2 a chance.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Rahim	Wilson					South Kitsap		In Favor			I'm an insulin dependent diabetic with an extremely weak immune system. I feel fine and don't know anyone w/COVID-19.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I'm a nurse. There is still NOT enough PPE and our federal government is not coming through in this regard. When nurses don't have to wear the same mask all week and they are not dying (recent - Nurse from Evergreen), then we can think about reopening. Also, many in our community are not wearing masks. I strongly believe we need more time to see what the result is of this risky behavior. I think we should wait several months. No increase in hospitals and deaths, THEN move forward.
Michelle	Luley			Central Kitsap	North Kitsap			In Favor			
Bill	Parnell				North Kitsap			In Favor			Small Amt. of new positive. People are starting to get together anyway.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
											Please assure that the numbers of reported cases are indeed shrinking....Of recent, there have been several get togethers of unmasked residents and not practicing social distance.. Memorial Day, BLM marches..upcoming Father's Day gatherings..and the 4th of July. There are so many people at this time who are ignoring cautions, warnings to take care of themselves and ultimately others. Do I trust the general population at this time? Nope...absolutely not. I speak with the voices whose health is already compromised.
Mary-Cathern	Miller-Holloway					South Kitsap			Opposed		As a collective, businesses and facilities that have opened in phase 2 are diligently following guidelines outlined by the CDC and state department of health. Continuing to encourage best practices for cleaning, sanitation, and hygiene will help support the health of our community and the health of our economy.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		We have been substantially below the minimum COVID threshold for many weeks (month+), and certainly qualify to go to Phase III. There is absolutely no reason not to go to Phase III.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Transmission rates are still low. Keep mask requirements in place.
Terrence	Hoene					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Melanie	Spees			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
To a	Rush					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have been fortunate here in Kitsap. Unfortunately 2 deaths, and minimal posts cases in compared to other counties. Our active case are always going to be here, but as long as our hospitals are not at a critical level then there is no reason not to move to Phase 3, we need to live life not hide!
Angela	Merrill				North Kitsap			In Favor			Definitely time to open to phase 3 and maybe 4! Time to get things back to normal as soon as possible. The curve was flattened 2 months ago. Thank you!
Rr	downsing			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It's time. Self employed yet unemployed. I believe everyone understands the importance to stay home if you don't feel well. Let the rest of us get back to work, please!
Kori	Brown			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We need to stop focusing on caseload and acknowledge that Corona is here to stay. Those in good health with low risk should begin steps towards resuming normalcy and stabilizing the economy while hospital bed availability is secure. We need to move forward.
					North Kitsap			Opposed			As numbers have been increasing and we don't have any test sites similar to Seattle where people can be tested without symptoms in light of the protests and other openings (including graduation parties) it would be better to wait & see if the numbers continue to rise and to have a similar testing system for those who may be asymptotic.
Megan	House				North Kitsap			Opposed			Feel like there will be a second wave coming with all the protesting going on
Rick	Sutton		Bremerton					Opposed			I'm thinking phase 3 should be postponed, with the current uptick in confirmed positive COVID cases, combined with non-existent social distancing at protests and other activities.
						South Kitsap		Opposed			
Andrew	W				North Kitsap			In Favor			If the at risk want to stay home or wear a mask they are more than welcome to. We shouldn't impose these restrictions on everyone and everything. People's lives are being ruined and they are on edge. The choice should always be up the individual. Please end this.
Jorge	Carrillo				North Kitsap			Opposed			If we start relaxing these norms, the spread of the virus will accelerate to only force a new and longer quarantine period to attempt to reduce the number of people getting sick and potentially inundating beyond capacity our health centers and hospitals making the previous quarantine sacrifice for nothing
Dominic	Lw				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			I appreciate Kitsap County's transparent and thorough evaluation. We know much more about the virus, especially what debilitating effects can occur from quarantining an entire population. Let's protect those who are vulnerable and allow those healthy to keep the economy running. We can only thrive by caring for both.
						Central Kitsap		In Favor			I am in favor only if there is a mandate for everyone to wear masks. I am seeing way too many people in stores not practicing safe distancing and not wearing masks.
Lynn	Windbigler					South Kitsap			Unsure		I want to see a mandatory wearing of masks in the public along with social distancing. I feel then we can move forward safely.
											We need to protect our vulnerable population and require face coverings in all businesses. There are too many people who are not being considerate by wearing masks to protect others. Vulnerable people cannot just cease to exist. They live with spouses and family members who have to work and interact with the public, thereby potentially being exposed to the virus and bringing it home to these vulnerable family members. For those who have medical exemptions for wearing a mask, have separate times they can shop. Everyone should be able to be comfortable going into a store or business knowing everyone will be wearing masks and thus reducing the risk.
Julie	Mattson			Central Kitsap				Opposed			
				Central Kitsap				Opposed			People aren't wearing masks or keeping social distance already its just a matter of time before it spreads again
Dianna	Palermo				North Kitsap			Opposed			We've had increases in positives lately plus a decrease in the public wearing masks in stores and public places.
Robert	Campos					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The virus is still here. Everywhere I go in Kitsap, I'm in the minority of people wearing masks. Moving to phase 3 at this time is unsafe. Stay in phase 2 longer
Julianne	Hargrove		Bremerton					In Favor			
Sierra	Mitchell					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Michael	MacDonald					South Kitsap		In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton							Unsure	Masks should be required
ABDELJALIL	MEKKAOUI			Central Kitsap				In Favor			yes
Cyn	Brodersen					South Kitsap		In Favor			Let's do it
Lou	Hu			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It would really improve our mental health to move on to something more normal.
Nicole	Brown				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Schuyler	Hoffman	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	Afraid it may still be too soon, even for us on the island.
Kathleen	Hale				North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I think we should wait until we see the effects in case #'s from protesting events and people not following CDC guidelines. I am seeing too many people without masks and not practicing social distancing, especially employees of local businesses.
Jake			Bremerton					In Favor			
Nicholas	Gourley					South Kitsap		In Favor			This is way overdue! This "Pandemic" has been overexcaserbated by the Democrats! Many families and small businesses affected severely for an agenda. Shame on ALL Washington State Public Servants for doing this.
							I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			I feel that we need to move the economy forward. If people feel they need to stay home, they are within their right to do so.
Cindy					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Please do not make masks mandatory as they go against OSHA regulations and should be optional here in a free country.
Greg	Piper					South Kitsap		In Favor			The "State of Emergency" declared by Gov. Inslee should be overturned and all phases eradicated. Going to phase 3 is a stopgap measure and should be expedited.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		There has been more positive cases in the first 15 days of June compared to all of May. And with all of the mass gatherings that have occurred, the ramifications of those gatherings is still unknown. I would vote to push back moving onto phase 3 for 1-2 weeks until there is a more clear picture of these ramifications.
Lindsey	Woodruff		Bremerton						Opposed		Many areas are having a ride in cases again. I believe this will happen in Kitsap if we rush into reopening phase 3. Also, not enough businesses that are currently open are not requiring masks.
Summer	Hager				North Kitsap				Opposed		
Nicole	Contreras				North Kitsap			In Favor			Please apply to phase 3.
Steve	Trunkey			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Infections are rising as people tire of social distancing. Moving through the phases only encourages folks to behave insanelly.
Kathy	Zimmerman					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Unsure	It appears that there has been a recent surge in the number of cases over the last 10 days compared to the two weeks prior (162 to 175 past 11 days Vs only a couple of new cases the two weeks prior to that). If there is an increase, will the county back track on reopening? Is the country prepared to handle a significant increase?
Cheri	Johnson					South Kitsap		In Favor			We need to move on and get to almost normal!
Adrianna	Gonzales		Bremerton					In Favor			
Karen	Sansgaard			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Cases are already starting to increase with moving to Phase 2...and as a family with several high risk members, once the county moves to phase 3, we will be far less protected at our jobs with larger groups able to be together and fewer protections.
ElsaMarie	Butler	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Because of the chaotic way the pandemic has been mishandled, including conflicting information from the white house and the CDC, Western Washington has been uneven in adhering to protocols meant to prevent spread. Therefore, we are seeing surges, not just locally but country wide. If we unlock now, I believe we will have to lockdown again soon.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		The COVID-19 numbers are going up. Stay home. Stay safe.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Wanda	Menees					South Kitsap				Unsure	I see too many people not wearing masks in public at grocery stores. I believe we should be required to wear masks when not safe distancing and that includes grocery stores and shopping. It is the only way we can protect ourselves from those that may have covid but are not suffering symptoms.
Lisa	Busha					South Kitsap		In Favor			We must begin to give people their livelihoods back.
David	Hooyer	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
		Bainbridge Island								Unsure	It seems like we are no longer in a plateau. If we are then fine to open to phase 3 but we need to know where someone has been after they test positive. On BI we've had 1 new case but no information to the public as to where the person has been and who might be at risk. Mandatory mask wearing in any venue that is indoors. Can you track where people have been and who has been exposed? Public service announcements on local TV - must wear masks, how many new cases and where they have been. We simply are not getting enough information and I get the daily reports from the County.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			The rise in cases is likely related to the increased testing. no notes increase hospitalizations noted. High risk individuals can opt to limit exposure and risk. Educate on importance of hand washing and staying home if sick. We need to get back to living.
Michelle	Ream			Central Kitsap					Opposed		When I go out right now I see the majority of people not wearing face masks, and resuming life as if the pandemic was gone. It isn't gone. As we have seen in other states that are more open the numbers are rising. If people won't wear masks and stay home now, how will opening more places encourage safety measures?
Carl	Olson					South Kitsap				Unsure	I would feel more assured if I saw better adherence to mask wearing in public places.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		COVID cases are rising. Give phase 2 a chance to settle in. Rushing will only cause a shut down. Some freedoms are better than none. Use scientific reason not our opinion.
Judie	Carlson				North Kitsap				Opposed		I believe we should wait until the end of July as it seems cases are increasing
Arley	Bright			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		We're starting to see an increase in positive tests again. I think we should give it more time to see where the curve is headed under phase 2.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		With no test or trace protocol in place, other counties are maintaining Phase 1. We should have done so as well. Just because 3 weeks more have passed doesn't mean the virus is any less a threat.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Alison	Seamans					South Kitsap			Opposed		Under phase 1 the number of cases flattened but weren't significantly reduced. Since phase 2 there has been a fairly steady increase in cases. It's much too early to even think of move on.
Lisa	Blevins		Bremerton						Opposed		I feel like moving to phase 3 is not appropriate. It is too fast. The population is not adhering to the safety precautions and needs more time before we move to phase 3.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Not enough people appear to be taking precautions seriously as it is.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Unsure		
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			According to the DOH website, Kitsap County is in compliance with the required criteria to move forward. I'd expect the leaders of the county to move forward with Phase 3 submission.
Kelli	McClelland		Bremerton		North Kitsap			In Favor			
									Opposed		
			Bremerton					In Favor			Assuming that the numbers are correct, Covid death rate in Washington per capita is 0.0002% The vast majority infected recover easily as with similar SARS viruses. Infection rate is 0.003% per capita. Restore life. Move forward.
Coni	Bauer					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have not had a significant increase of covid during phase 2. Time for phase 3
Vincenzo	Pisciotta					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Kitsap County has been so fortunate in our limited experience of Covid. It is in the best interest of our community to move to Phase 3.
Robert	Thomas			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Scientific data shows that the death rate is not as high as they first suspected. More data coming out about asymptomatic carriers not spreading the virus. It is time to stop living in fear.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Please move on to phase 3!
Jennifer	Evans				North Kitsap				Unsure		We are seeing some new cases, and I am concerned about moving too soon too fast. I know we expected to see an uptick with Phase 1, but I think we need to move forward cautiously. I want to move forward, but am concerned of a rapid spread if we move too quickly, especially when King County opens and everyone from there comes here.
Katrina	Fulkerson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We are ready to get back to what the new normal will be. My business has been closed for 3 months. Please pass us into phase 3.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Open everything. No masks. I'm 72 and am not afraid of catching the virus. If I feel I'll I'll stay home. Sick people used to be quarantined not the healthy. The whole pandemic thing is a hoax or not as bad as media tells us.
Brian	Barlow		Bremerton						Unsure		I fear having to roll back to phase 2. I'm in no hurry to move to phase 3. Take your time making this decision. Yes I'm well aware people are losing wages, the tax base has shrunk and all manner of economic woe. Will a couple weeks make a difference?
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Our community has been responsible. And we've experienced far less impact than other areas.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Opposed		Until our numbers are stable I don't feel comfortable moving forward. I want my health and safety protected.
Kathy	Williams		Bremerton						Opposed		
Jessica	Adkins			Central Kitsap							
JEFFREY	BRITT					South Kitsap					
Patric	Coxon				North Kitsap						
Deborah	Ison	Bainbridge Island									
			Bremerton								
						South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Places are opening and not following the phase 2 rules. People are not wearing masks and social distancing. The numbers are increasing. Testing is still limited or unavailable.
						South Kitsap					
Lori	Adamski			Central Kitsap							
						South Kitsap					
					North Kitsap						
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Increase in cases doesn't merit Phase 3. Decreased mask usage and increased public gatherings=more cases. Also this is a highly unscientific way of determining anything.
				Central Kitsap							
						South Kitsap					
				Central Kitsap							Please lift all restrictions on churches.
						South Kitsap					We're well within the guidelines and Kitsap citizens have proven themselves capable of opening up and staying safe. Our businesses and livelihood need this opening to continue economic recovery. Some of us are still very much hurting from this shut down. We need to move forward.
Ruth	Rivaldi		Bremerton								
				Central Kitsap							
					North Kitsap						
Karen	Deming				North Kitsap						
Lloyd	Brelsford				North Kitsap						
					North Kitsap						
						South Kitsap					
			Bremerton							Unsure	
					North Kitsap						
Gladys	Lee				North Kitsap						
					North Kitsap						
						South Kitsap					
			Bremerton								
					North Kitsap						
					North Kitsap						
						South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
Katherine	Evans					South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
Wendy	Hude			Central Kitsap							
						South Kitsap					
			Bremerton								
						South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
						South Kitsap					
			Bremerton								
						South Kitsap					
Misty	Mackie		Bremerton								
						I don't live in Kitsap County					
			Bremerton								
			Bainbridge Island								
					North Kitsap						
										Unsure	

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Kelli	Walker					South Kitsap		In Favor			Its time
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Jelly	Rogers					South Kitsap		In Favor			The numbers support the move into phase 3.
Ben	Pinneo				North Kitsap				Opposed		In light of the spike of 6 new cases between June 6-8, please wait another week to evaluate if this is a trend or aberation.
Kerri	McNally		Bremerton					In Favor			The risk is not as great as we once thought. Everyone is following proper protocols. Let businesses reopen!
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		We're still having too many new cases and too few people wearing masks.
Monica	Scruggs			Central Kitsap				In Favor			OPEN UP OUR COUNTY!!! People's livelihoods depend on it: enough is enough. Those who are fearful can stay home.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		King County is still in Phase 1!!!! We need a unified approach. You are endangering people's lives!
											I DO NOT think we should move to Phase 3. Since going to Phase 2 we have had an influx of people visiting from Seattle on the ferry. They are getting haircuts, and eating in restaurants. Our Covid cases have gone up by 2 since then. People are running around w/o masks and not maintaining social distancing. Please don't push this too fast. I would love to see things open but not to the detriment of our population
Sonia	Berry	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
Duel	Brown					South Kitsap		In Favor			Follow the data!!! If people can meet to protest, we can certainly move on with the rest of life.
Lance	Wazewski			Central Kitsap					Opposed		We are currently in phase 2 and the cases of the virus are increasing..Throughout the area I see fewer and fewer people wearing masks. If the county would mandate masks I would support phase 3. Voluntary compliance does not work.
Sandra	Erickson					South Kitsap		In Favor			It should be a choice to wear a mask.
Shelby	Glasgow				North Kitsap				Unsure		
			Bremerton						Opposed		Cases have gone up.
Phil	Fillinger					South Kitsap			Unsure		
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Jennifer	Young					South Kitsap		In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Donna	Cressman					South Kitsap		In Favor			Due to the unconstitutionality of Inslees's orders, I would move to open everything immediately. But at the very LEAST makes masks optional everywhere. As they are a severe health hazard.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Janet	Ferguson				North Kitsap				Unsure		Seems like more & more Poulsbo citizens are not concerned about wearing mask or social distancing in stores. I like Ace Hardware & Costco. If people do not want to wear a mask, at least they can do is keep 6ft distance. That is not happening. I do not see where the County is encouraging it. Thanks
Julia	Taylor				North Kitsap				Unsure		I am alarmed by the uptick in cases all over, by the disregard for social distancing that I am seeing and by the percentage of people not wearing masks. I would like it if masks were REQUIRED in places that provide essential supplies, such as grocery and home stores.
Laura	Kemp				North Kitsap			In Favor			I am all for going to the next phase. My vote is for the discontinuation of masks.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I feel with the general uptick in cases in the state, it's too soon. Let's wait another month.
Sherry	Wallmark					South Kitsap			Opposed		Cases still rising, a lot of people not wearing masks or social distancing
			Bremerton					In Favor			Our cases have continue to stay very low and reopening to stage three will allow our economy to continue the recovery process. It will still be good to see more mask mandates to continue limiting the spread of COVID-19.
Meralina	Morales		Bremerton						Opposed		Our cases are in the rise. Moving onto phase 3 is unsafe
						South Kitsap		In Favor			We are adults here who care about each other. We keep our distance. We want to work and we need south kitsap to open back up.
			Bremerton						Opposed		I feel that the numbers are still coming in and there's no way to keep this in control at this point I work for a senior home and thankful no one has it however we have opened our dining room and they go out so who knows what the next month says
Jen	McCarter				North Kitsap				Opposed		I am opposed because the numbers are still rising and it will just continue to do so and we will have a bad second wave. Just as Texas is currently experiencing.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
David	Fennwald				North Kitsap			In Favor			WA Constitution: No law shall be passed granting to any citizen, class of citizens, or corporation other than municipal, privileges or immunities which upon the same terms shall not equally belong to all citizens, or corporations. Per the Constitution you cannot take a permissive approach to protestors and a separate approach to businesses. It's illegal.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			County numbers indicate risk is low, but we need greater transparency. With one 1 recent new case on Bainbridge Island, we need to know location, demographics, and potential contacts. Little faith in county's contact tracing due to lack of transparency.
Katherine	Wray			Central Kitsap					Opposed		I am opposed UNLESS wearing of masks are required by Kitsap County officials
					North Kitsap				Opposed		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Wendy	Liu					South Kitsap		In Favor			Should have moved on to Phase 3 already.
Elana	Voigt		Bremerton						Opposed		People are already acting like covid-19 is over. We need to wait longer to be sure that we are ready. And we need a Universal mask requirement.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
			Bremerton						Opposed		I am opposed to moving to phase 3 at this time. I am seeing a lot of people choosing not to wear masks and not appropriately distancing in phase 2.
Alanna	Westfall	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
					North Kitsap					Unsure	
Christina	Charles				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Lisa	schramm					South Kitsap		In Favor			Skip phase 3 and go phase 4. This us beyond ridiculous!
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Since we moved to Phase Two there has been a big increase in cases and no one is taking any precautions anymore. Moving to Phase Three will only make things worse. Please postpone this application until case numbers go down again. Think about the people, not the money.
Susan	Young		Bremerton						Opposed		I understand that Dr. Turner thinks face coverings are not necessary. However, increasing numbers of studies are showing that along with hand washing and social distancing, facial coverings are a critical element in preventing the spread of COVID-19. Even the head of Pierce County Public Health says this. Until Kitsap County officials are willing to take a firm stand on this, going into Phase 3 is playing Russian Roulette, particularly given the number of recent local large scale gatherings. We will see increases in infection.
Daphnia	Wise		Bremerton							Unsure	In order to move on to phase three, I think we have to be able to meet this median number of 2 days between symptom onset and specimen collections. If you want schools to start this Fall - we have to be able to test everyone with symptoms immediately. Imagine Student A comes to school Monday is out sick on Wednesday does not get tested until Saturday results not in until Monday(is that even the correct turn around for test results!) How many students and community members have been exposed? If we can't guarantee 2 day median for testing it puts too many community members at risk.
Shanna	Lynch		Bremerton					In Favor			
Chris	Jerue		Bremerton						Opposed		Moving to Phase 2 would be a BAD idea. As everyone can see, everywhere that has moved to phase 2 has seen an uptick in the number of cases. Please do not risk our health right now. WAIT
Matthew	Malouf	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			The restrictions on everyone appear disproportionate given the risk.
Pat	Moulds				North Kitsap				Opposed		History and science would dictate going slower on reopening.
			Bremerton							Unsure	Cases seem to be on the rise in areas that have opened early. I think it is important that we don't rush our move into phase 3 and continue to monitor our area on phase 2 for a bit longer.
Tara	Riordan		Bremerton					In Favor			
Leigh	Calvez				North Kitsap			In Favor			Based on our current number of covid cases, nowhere near the 67 new cases per 100,000, we are ready to move to phase 3.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Anmarie	Ronquillo					South Kitsap			Opposed		Way to risky for all of us an people are not following mask wearing an good hygiene the more we push to open the faster we will spike in ckses. I have health issues my mom is 71 an too many at risk.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Marianna	S				North Kitsap			In Favor			Businesses are doing a great job staying clean and need the increased capacity phase 3 brings.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I think it needs to be a modified 3. Some places that can, still haven't opened to people. So I don't feel we have given time to let people around each other to see what kind of rise in cases might come about. Larger groups need to be held off until we see what's going to happen with current restricted movement.
Michele	Santini							In Favor			
Vanessa	Conner				North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Robert	Craig		Bremerton					In Favor			With 176 positive cases in a population of 270k it would seem that this no longer an issue. If we can have a large protest and go to Costco..
			Bremerton					In Favor			I am in favor of allowing commerce and travel to progress but ONLY with continued public education as to the vital importance of social distancing and facial coverings to prevent our medical systems from becoming over run.
			Bainbridge Island						Opposed		
			Bremerton					In Favor			Currently, I'm spending all my time and money outside of Kitsap county where establishments are open and people are getting out. Also, Requiring masks is unlawful.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		
			Bremerton					In Favor			
					Central Kitsap			In Favor			The sooner the better
James	Pasola		Bremerton						Opposed		I would love to move forward but I do not see people exhibiting proper behavior in phase 2. Too many people have gone back to normal behavior and It scares the hell out of me! I think we need more time to adjust to phase 2. We need a way to scare these people back into cautious behavior. Thank you!

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Patricia	Allman		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Opposed		The number of cases is still going up and the percentage of our population tested is still very small.
Jerry	McWithey					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			I'm in favor of the variance going into phase 3. I'm worried however, of some rising caes in some areas of Kitsap. I hope this allows reopening of playgrounds and basketball courts in our parks and fast food restaurants allowing people eating indoors.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
											because this covid-19 thing is now very political and not just about a virus. This virus is no worse than a lot of other health issues out there and it's being played and the governor is over reaching in his Draconian efforts to shut us down and shut us up. Kitsap county is only had like two deaths in three and a half months and the numbers according to population do not warrant keeping us down any longer! Businesses are going under and I believe this Governor has done it on purpose, it is time for people to take their lives back and move forward.
JOSEPH	Hulse				North Kitsap			In Favor			WE NEED TO GET MOVING AGAIN
Lisa	Christman			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I feel wearing a mask when shopping or in stores should be mandatory- concerned about increase cases do to protesting
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Somayina	Madden	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		We are rushing through the phases with out giving proper time for the virus to show what it's gonna do. People are getting impatient but these are lives we are talking about. We could rush it all have it explode again and have to re do the stay at home order or just be patient and slowly see what happens
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Our community and businesses need help. I feel safe entering any business in kitsap county right now.
Shannon	Campbell		Bremerton					In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Many organizations have been in this mode for awhile already. It needs to be official. Ease up the constraints, PLEASE.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		We should not open to phase three. Cases are rising in kitsap County and people are not taking this seriously. I am very concerned as I work with the public. We should be in phase 1
Josh	Goffin			Central Kitsap				In Favor			As a restaurant owner, we need increased capacity to make money
			Bremerton						Opposed		
						South Kitsap		In Favor			In favor of phase 3 so people are able to use the the gym. People like me with muscle issues need to be In the gym and not paying for a personal trainer just to use the gym equipment.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		With the significant recent increase in cases we should remain in Phase 2 at least another 2 weeks until there are fewer new cases per day
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
											We have been held hostage by the quarantine. I have to work twice as many hours with half the income received. Wearing a mask for twelve hours every day at work has resulted in chest pain and exasperates my allergy symptoms. Enough of the hysterical limitations on business and personal liberties! Quarantine those who are at risk and quit ruining the lives of hard working, tax paying citizens.
Kimberly	Calhoun	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			People desperately need the gym. Mental health is failing and that is a huge part of beating addiction, depression and anxiety.. There's no reason these businesses should continue to be closed
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I am a retail manager in Kitsap mall, the number of non mask wearing residents and lack of social distancing I've seen since reopening and current numbers rising is appalling . We should not go forward.
Rachel	Roley					South Kitsap			Opposed		Cases are rising
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Amy	Tempia		Bremerton						Opposed		
Jessica	Tameilau				North Kitsap			In Favor			Let's move forward!!
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Liz	Roscoe					South Kitsap		In Favor			It's summertime and the kids have been kept cooped up for 3 months. Let's make life a little better for them and move to phase 3 so the kids have the library and other services that make summer fun.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			No reason to stay closed
						South Kitsap			Opposed		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Greg	Pascua					South Kitsap		In Favor			State overreactions to Pandemic in less populated areas is evident using statistics and living situations based on social actions. South Kitsap is NOT a high density populated area and should NOT have been included in a sweeping Government application. Government decisions were of a quick lazy rather than specific detailed examination of facts and LOGICAL CONCLUSIONS. Typical overreaction that has negatively impacted personal living conditions of families in South Kitsap County. Olympia and Seattle should not be the standards in which the remainder of our State should be subjected to. It is like punishing all your children for one of them sneaking a cookie before dinner. Our Nantinal Flag is RED, WHITE and BLUE. What seems to be on the minds of our local (State) leaders is is priority of Black & Blue. Thank you. GO TO PHASE 3 IMMEDIATELY!
Jason						South Kitsap			Opposed		Counties reopening is likely to cause fluctuations in case numbers, county to county. It seems far wiser to pause and watch for how the Phase 1 and 2 opening are effecting the spread of the virus and our ability to treat it
Tanya	Rickard					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Mandy	Koski			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Daron	Jagodzinske				North Kitsap			In Favor			It seems to me we are currently in a safe threshold to move forward to Phase 3.
Kristina	Goodfellow				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Kimberly	Becker						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			I WORK in KC. Make masks optional. Please. I'm a school bus driver.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I feel people need to have more time to adhere to phase two regulations before moving to phase three. I also feel like businesses need more time to comply with the regulations. Many businesses are not complying and not being help accountable for putting the public at risk. I also feel like citizens should be held more accountable for not complying. I see far too many people not following the phase two quarantine rules specially gathering with more than five people outside of your family.
Eva	Glosson		Bremerton						Opposed		Absolutely not! There is minimal mask compliance from businesses and citizens. The potential to have a serious outbreak without proper resources to handle it is a real risk. The science doesn't support it.
Kimberly	DeSpain			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Christina	Anderson					South Kitsap		In Favor			Keep moving towards reopening, provide *recommendations*, and let the businesses and people decide what they are ready for.
Patricia	Parrish		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap				Unsure		Only go to phase 3 if people understand it still isn't "life as normal" and masks and distancing are still necessary. May be worth waiting an extra week to get better sense of cases going up or not from move to phase 2.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		It'd be better to slow it down now, then try to remember erse things later. Mounting nu.bers, assembly of crowds. Assess current level before moving to next. In general, people are not compliant with social distancing and PPE in public.
Glenn	Geiss					South Kitsap		In Favor			Why is the county board not submitting the application on the 18th, but waiting until the 19th to even hold a meeting to consider it? This application needs to be submitted the morning of the 18th. There is no reason why the board can't hold a meeting today. This is serious malfeasance on your part. Do your jobs.
Taylor	Duncan		Bremerton					In Favor			
Crystal	Miller		Bremerton						Opposed		Covid-19 is still a very serious threat & I feel like moving into phase 3 puts us at increased risk.
Marvin	Heistand			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Very much in favor, especially for attending church!
Starla	Horwath					South Kitsap		In Favor			It's time to get back to normal as much as possible. The community has been given the tools for success it's up to individuals to follow the protocols and keep transmission down.
Robert	McMichael					South Kitsap			Opposed		Covid-19 cases are on the rise elsewhere apparently due to moving too fast to reopen. Better to save a life than putting that life in jeopardy.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			The majority of Kitsapers are being responsible, the increase in cases should be attributed large gatherings related to current country-wide events.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			we should not be wearing masks anymore
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We're off to a safe start, let's keep it going!
Dianne	Palmatier					South Kitsap		In Favor			I support applying to implement all of Phase 3 modifications. I do not support staying in Phase 2 or applying to implement a subset of Phase 3 modifications. Please expedite submittal of application immediately.
Bill	Meyer	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Just because Kitsap looks good, many other counties are not. Don't infect Kitsap further!
Timothy	Sauer					South Kitsap		In Favor			Open up! Enough is enough.
Marie	Johnatakis				North Kitsap			In Favor			Thanks so much!
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We run a small business and definitely need the opportunities that phase 3 will offer us.
Lisa	Havener					South Kitsap			Opposed		There has been an uptick in positive cases this past 7 days. Shouldn't we give this phase a little more time to know what the results are before we move to the next one?

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Tania				Central Kitsap					Opposed		I want the gyms to open so I can swim again, however there are too many ppl not wearing masks in stores. I have yet to see restaurants waitstaff wearing masks. Ppl are not taking this seriously. I am willing to wait.
Karen Alaina	Sauer			Central Kitsap		South Kitsap		In Favor			We have been closed long enough, it is time to open back up and move forward!
Danette	Pascoe			Central Kitsap						Unsure	A little apprehensive about the lack of social distancing and mask wearing, especially after all of the mass protests.
Julie	Duncan			Central Kitsap					Opposed		We are still increasing in numbers of COVID cases.
Bob	Balok					South Kitsap		In Favor			Kitsap has very few cases total. I would like to get back to exercising at the YMCA. It keeps me healthy.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			The curve has been flattened. The whole point of the original Stay Home Order was for that purpose. People are suffering due to loss of income and resources.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Stacy				Central Kitsap						Unsure	Numbers continue to rise. I think masks need to be REQUIRED to open.
Jessica	Harty		Bremerton					In Favor			Open up now please.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Numbers look good. Hospital occupancy looks good.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		Too many people are ignoring social distancing guidelines, traveling far distances, having large private gatherings and taking kids to playgrounds. Phase 3 would increase these.
Jeffrey	Lakin					South Kitsap		In Favor			No need to delay. The whole reason for the phased approach was to ensure medical facilities weren't overwhelmed. That concern is no longer necessary. Please proceed with application.
Rich	Wendt				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Dean	Haas				North Kitsap				Opposed		The science does not support reopening. Look at the hospitalization rates in the states that reopened while ignoring the science.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Carol	Etgen					South Kitsap		In Favor			As long as the State's guidelines for moving into Phase 3 are met, I feel comfortable with moving to Phase 3. I appreciate the Board's continued monitoring of the situation, and am pleased our County is doing as well as it is.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			I believe moving to phase 3 is OK along with continued Emphasis on masks, good hygiene and close monitoring of hospitalizations.
Kristin	Bartlett				North Kitsap				Opposed		We aren't ready - people aren't following rules and aren't wearing masks in public.
			Bremerton					In Favor			I feel that if the KPHB feels we are ready to apply, meeting all requirements, then we should do so.
Amber	Peterson					South Kitsap		In Favor			we desperately need to get up & running as soon as possible. Staying "closed down" is causing so much damage to businesses, families & our economy overall. Please move forward.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			I am in favor but only if it can be done safely. There must be more education and enforcement of social distancing and wearing masks. The governor has set guidelines and there need to be consequences for individuals who do not comply.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		The virus hasn't changed. There is no reason to think that loosening restrictions won't send us right back to square one.
ROBERT	BOULDS					South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap			Opposed		
					I don't live in Kitsap County			In Favor			Black Lives Matter
Kelly	Townsend					South Kitsap		In Favor			I feel the COVID cases in our community have not increased significantly under Phase 2. I feel that moving to Phase 3 would support both local businesses and the social, emotional and mental health of Kitsap County residents.
											The children need to return to school (without having to wear a mask), so we need to move forward. Too many children and families need to return to normal. If you can allow protests in large numbers, you can allow our lives to continue. FYI, I am in the "at risk" group but I can adjust as much as possible. I don't think you should hurt children (especially special needs children) by taking away all their summer activities and school for those that can stay in if necessary. You are also killing our small businesses and economy by not opening back up.
Vance	Clissold		Bremerton	Central Kitsap					Opposed		
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
Shannon	Dungy			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		I'm cities, counties, and states that have reopened are seeing spikes in Covid infection rates. A move to phase two has already caused people to abandon wearing masks and practicing social distancing. Not long ago when I went out the vast majority of people were wearing masks. Now, a few short weeks later it's the exception. Coronavirus is not gone. See Beijing.
Heather	Frederickson	Bainbridge Island		Central Kitsap						Unsure	
									Opposed		
Jim	Sheridan			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I'm in favor but worried about the number of people that dont wear masks and say they dont believe in the virus. We are very lucky in Kitsap county but we are setting ourselves up for a deadly second wave.
Cindy	Holmes				North Kitsap			In Favor			I own a store and customers coming in are very tired of covid restrictions. Please move us all into phase 3
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Cases are going up all over Washington.. they are going to continue do to all the protests and people not wearing masks

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
					North Kitsap				Opposed		Cases are still happening every day and we should be more cautious.
Dr. Edwin	Holmes		Bremerton					In Favor			If the health district decides there has been adequate testing and the county meets the criteria. I am also concerned about the protesters traveling from one city to the next, without everyone practicing safe distancing and wearing face masks. I wish that there was a requirement where everyone was required to wear a face mask in public.
Linda	Hayes			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Rosellen	Berberich					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Christine	Campbell	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	I think that with only 3% of population tested the numbers accurately indicate a negative direction of cases. True, numbers indicate 1-2 new cases a day, but too small of a pool to judge. Cases are going up since phase 2. It's too soon to start phase 3. This shouldn't be rushed just as phase 2 was rushed. There are hundreds of people not being tested that are sick. I'm hearing people left and right dealing with pneumonia this is scary on account of this area is filled with people over the age of 65, I personally live with my 90 year old grandmother. Please hold off on phase three and continue to be patient and cautious.
Haley	Espinosa				North Kitsap					Opposed	
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Sheila	Allen		Bremerton					In Favor			
Patricia	Frank	Bainbridge Island								Opposed	I would like to see whether the virus spikes after all of the recent protests. I think proceeding with caution is important. Whatever the county decides, I will still maintain the same social distancing that I've been observing.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Christine						South Kitsap		In Favor			I believe it is governments job the inform of risks and let people and business make the best choices for themselves. History should reminds us that we are moving too fast, too soon. We have alot of a new normal to get used to. We, in Kitsap County are not yet doing well at social distancing.
Ken	Jensen					South Kitsap				Opposed	Our cases and death rate has been low. Families deserve to be able to move forward everyone has been doing their best at keeping distance and being aware.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Jenny	Zeh					South Kitsap		In Favor			It is time to move to phase 3 and reopen our county and our economy. Families are depending on this!
Tanya	Lucas				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Brian	Miller			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Allowing us to use gyms (available in phase 3) would improve both the physical and mental health of Kitsap residents. I fully support continued masking and social distancing as we move through the phases.
Andrea					North Kitsap			In Favor			Time to reopen our economy!
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Andrea	Kloppenburg					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bainbridge Island					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap						Opposed	We just moved into phase 2, we need time to adjust to what that looks like before moving into phase 3.
Shauna	Euritt		Bremerton							Unsure	Is the health department notified of testing and cases at PSNS/DOD? Do these figure into your decision making?
Tona	Gloria						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			I work in kitsap county and I am in favor of moving to phase 3. These closures are killing small businesses and devastating family's financially! Coronavirus not any worse than the flu.
			Bremerton							Opposed	I work in a restaurant and we are not ready for phase 3. My employer is not even following guidelines for phase 2.
Bill	Malatinsky				North Kitsap					Opposed	Given spikes in cases around the country recently, I suggest Kitsap proceed with more caution. Phase 2 seems far enough for now.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap				Opposed	
Randy	Baker					South Kitsap		In Favor			
michael	huston			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Harold	Mantonya			Central Kitsap						Opposed	Due to the protest gatherings that have occurred, I would recommend waiting for 30 days to ensure that the protest activity does not result in increased spread of the virus.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
M	Alexander					South Kitsap		In Favor			Equity among businesses that do alike services. Some are in Phase 2, others have to wait for Phase 3.
											Yes open us up. This has been A ridiculous hype. I'm not disputing that there's an illness but it's not nearly as bad as they said it was going to be. The place is it's been bad as where they put people in a confined space like a nursing home. We were only supposed to make sure that the hospitals have enough equipment and space in case there was a true epidemic that was Enormously large. We need to get back to being a free people. If people are Scared they can wear a mask they can stay home the rest of us would like to be free.
Rebecca	Mayz		Bremerton					In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton							Opposed	
janet	taylor					South Kitsap		In Favor			Kitsap has been running 2% positive almost better than seasonal flu. We now have positive outcomes of several types of treatments and a better prepared medical community. Lets step up to the challenges of this and beat it.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Nancy	Langwith				North Kitsap			In Favor			Infection rate is well below 25 per 100,000. Hospital capacity adequate. We need businesses to continue to open to succeed.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Keep moving forward. The data on Kitsap county does not support halting phase 3.
Scott	Mohr					South Kitsap		In Favor			We are "halfway in" the water, might well get wet. People know what to do, the smart ones are doing it and will continue. The apathetic and/ or stupid ones will continue to buck the system.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Jessica	Rice			Central Kitsap				In Favor			The stay at home order was to SLOW the spread which it was successful at doing. We have had a flattening of the curve continue into phase 2 so we can safely go into phase 3 with the assumption this will continue. People are taking necessary precautions in our community. Please open up more of the community! We are ready!
					North Kitsap					Unsure	
			Bremerton						Opposed		As we moved into phase 2 many people have stopped using precautions. I am unsure if we know the flu impact of new cases from moving into phase 2 and the gatherings that have taken place recently including the BLM protests.
Wendy	McGill					South Kitsap		In Favor			I believe people are well aware of precautions to take and it is in the county and community's best interest to continue with phase openings.
Renee	Romine			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It's been over due. There is no reason not to go to phase 3! People should be able to make their choices not have the government dictate what is good for me! I am an American citizen with the freedom to make my own mind up and choices! So yes phase 3 should not be stopped.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Cover is not going away. We slowed the spread and there are still available beds in our hospitals to care for those patients when they become sick. Continue reopening with social distancing and masking please.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			It is safe. Never was a pandemic. It is a virus. We cannot live in fear.
Vicki	Abrahamson			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Memorial Day celebrations are now seeing increases in COVID-19 ... protests & now graduations are possible increases soon as well, we should give these events a 14 day wait from the last one for safety sake in NK, I'd hate to have to shut it do wasN all over again ... check out This is an article I received from WA Dept. of Health: An increase in the spread of COVID-19, see more at https://bit.ly/30IT0Pg
			Bremerton					In Favor			Just open it all up you fucking idiots. The governor has over stepped the 30 day boundary and you are kissing his sorry looser ass.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Open Kitsap!
Sarah	Ringlbauer			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I believe it is best for the community as a whole. Business are suffering. Kids education is suffering. People who are immune compromised can social distance. Let people have a choice!!!!
Doug	Lyons				North Kitsap			In Favor			I think you are being too timid. Young people should get on with their lives and older folks and those with some kind of compromised conditions stay sheltered in place until we have a vaccine.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I am familiar with 10 cases of Covid in the last two weeks where Doctors did not have people tested. Stay home is their message. People are not wearing masks and everyone is running around as if there is no pandemic. Cases are rising and there is no mass testing. Presumptive positives are never counted. Testing has a 30% false negative. We are not no where near where we should be! Even phase two was a stretch. People have a false sense of security and we will loose many lives because of this. Please slow down. Get reality back to the public. Elderly people are behaving as if they are no longer at risk. I'm very concerned!
Stewart	Lombard					South Kitsap				Unsure	I went to the grocery store yesterday and was the only customer wearing a mask. It will not matter what you do if businesses don't insist that the public follow recommendations and the public doesn't cooperate.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		COVID is still contagious, no vaccine, spikes seen in already open states, and protests will bring more spikes
Annette	Nitz				North Kitsap			In Favor			People are ready to take the next step. Our community has already taken a huge economic hit with loss of businesses and jobs.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			People need to restart their life again to move forward.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Save the economy
Dallin	Sealre					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Kristin	Guy			Central Kitsap				In Favor			We have successfully maintained phase 2, let's continue our progress. Those who are uncomfortable taking advantage of the progress can choose to stay home as long as they want. However, those who want to move forward are relying on the county to open- they don't have the choice.
Rachel	Lamkin					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Michael	Johnson					South Kitsap		In Favor			Businesses have been shut down for three months. If that's not enough time to get covid-19 under control then what is?
Susan	Yee	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Shawn	Fellows					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Ryan	DeCrona					South Kitsap		In Favor			Thank you for considering the input of SK residents! Kitsap has not seen the same intensity of cases as more heavily populated areas. Even though we will likely see a small rise in cases, we need to let our small businesses have a chance to recover at some point before they get beyond saving.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		Too soon. Need more testing and 0 new cases for at least 2 weeks.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Kati	Naatus			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Based on the low numbers in our county (even before Inslee's new measure concerning stricter mask use), we need to open up!! This truly was not as big of a deal as it was made out to be!
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We have had low numbers of cases, our hospital is empty, and people are suffering from job loss more than sickness. I think we as a community are now aware of the danger and will take precautions.
Monica	Holsinger			Central Kitsap						Unsure	We need more widespread testing to determine if asymptomatic transmission is a major factor before moving on to phase 3. I'm concerned that we're seeing a spike in cases in the last few weeks since beginning phase 2.
Janis	Chapman				North Kitsap				Opposed		With summer coming and tourists I am very concerned with opening further and allowing people outside our communities to spread this virus when other counties continue to see an uprise in cases.
Molly	Jessup				North Kitsap			In Favor			I think businesses will be responsible and safe. We need to open up so that we have people working again. If we prolong this, more people will suffer. Our county can focus on the most vulnerable and make sure they are taken care of. The protests are allowed, why can't the rest of us be allowed? Kingston has already lost 3 businesses who closed for good in our small town. We need to also focus on helping those with mental health issues and addictions as we see the effects of the lockdown come to light.
Bruce	Girkn				North Kitsap			In Favor			Far past tome. We can't prevent people from being infected. We've flattened the curve. Nearly no new positives! Let's move forward
Rebecca	Bauer		Bremerton							Unsure	Being 65 and some health issues, I feel uneasy going out. Will those like me, or the elderly, be given clear understanding as when it might be safe to go out, even with face masks and hand washing?
jim	absher				North Kitsap			In Favor			Wearing masks are not healthy. We should already be in phase 4. This whole thing is a sham!
Jen	Ledbetter	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			In favor but I believe county should require masks.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			No Testing No Contact Tracers! No Tracking! The science proves that masks are not protective. They make you breathe your own carbon dioxide. FREE AMERICA
Paige	Palmer				North Kitsap					Unsure	Our Covid numbers are low. We live in a rural area where contact is less than other places. Continue safe practices such as hand washing and have those at rusk(elderly, those with compromised immune system) stay home if they choose. We have been impacted greatly and is more detrimental than Covid presents. We have more people with other health issues and mental health issues due to this. It's not healthy to be isolated for so long! Domestic violence is up, child abuse is on the rise, think outside the box and get us back to doing business and recreation.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I am concerned that although stores say they require masks I have seen at Costco and Trader Joe's 30% to 60% of shoppers not wearing masks. If we are not going to enforce these rules community spread will continue and get worse. How are you going to keep people accountable in phase 3 if you are not doing that now. When I complained to the kitsap line about masks not being worn at the beach they told me to call the police or 911. I had to leave the beach because of that fact, we all had our masks on, even my 5 year old and I'm not going to use 911 or the police to enforce this. The police should not be responsible for public health matters like this. You should have people in public health making sure businesses and people are doing their part. I have 5 high risk people in my house including myself and I should not be the minority when shopping.
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Anyone can choose to continue to quarantine, but those of us who are ready to safely resume life should be free to do so! This virus is not the only factor in our overall wellbeing!
Jim	Goettler				North Kitsap				Opposed		Positive cases continue to rise, few are being tested, mask use is random at best. This is a medical crisis first and a political/economic crisis second. The 'second wave' is expected to be far worse due to bad decisions being made now. Do not act based on fear of political reaction.
Tyler	Brillhart		Bremerton					In Favor			If we're allowed to riot and protest, open up. Seriously. Don't be hypocritical.
Catherine	Wider				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Too many others are reopening and seeing surges in Covid19. I value our community members and want everyone to have the best chance of being healthy.
Pavlina	Morris		Bremerton						Opposed		I have witnessed gatherings of more than 10 people already, lack of physical distancing, very few wearing masks, and a general lack of following the rules for phase 2 in my limited venturing out in the past couple of weeks. How will moving to phase 3 make this different? It seems to me that there should be mandatory face masks when out as other counties in WA have adopted. This would at least help mitigate the lack of physical distancing. Let's help protect the most vulnerable as we move forward.
Monica	Williams			Central Kitsap					Opposed		No one I know in Kitsap County that works in a dental office has been tested that I'm aware of and every office is open. Our patients are not being tested but patients have to be tested to walk into a hospital. Something seems very confusing in this equation
Josh	Ledbetter					South Kitsap		In Favor			I feel that people are being responsible. If people stop being responsible punish the people not being responsible not the rest of us.
Susan	Stearns					South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Because we've had so few cases of Covid-19, and only 2 deaths, I believe Kitsap County can safely move to Phase 3.
Xuan Huong	Lai		Bremerton						Opposed		Corona virus case in Kitsap is not going down, they are going up, so we can't have crowded group gatherings.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Tania	Palla	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We need our economy to restart completely. We need youth sports to reopen completely, schools to reopen. Education in person is priority. Fitness centers must reopen to keep us healthy, outdoor pools must reopen to keep us sane in the summer. This has been enough
Thomas	Behling			Central Kitsap	North Kitsap				Opposed		Although active cases are low, there is very low compliance with governor's directives and DoH guidance regarding mask use by employees and required business signage encouraging customers to wear masks. Delay phase III until July 5th.
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		We should have never locked down in the first place. The economic devastation as a result of the lockdown and reopening phases will far outlast any health crisis. We should be reopening the entire state, and allow businesses to attempt to recover from this
Elizabeth	Adams				North Kitsap				Opposed		In the minimal times I go out, I continue to be appalled by people not taking the pandemic seriously. People are not observing guidelines or demonstrating safe or appropriate behavior. Opening further at this time is highly dangerous.
			Bremerton							In Favor	It's time. Look across the water. The science no longer supports these shut downs. The curve has been flattened and more harm is coming from keeping things locked down. Also stop with the mask fear mongering. People can make decisions for themselves and do what they are comfortable with, this is America after all. The land of the free because of the brave. We have free will in America stop with the government overreach.
Daniel	Adamen				North Kitsap				In Favor		The first rule for medical students "First do no harm" The cure is killing the patient.
Donba	Anderson			Central Kitsap					In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		The number of citizens we have in the County vs. the number of new cases is staggeringly low.
Jesse	Bornfreund						I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor			I work and own property in Bremerton. Please move to phase 3.
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
Dennis	Reed			Central Kitsap						Unsure	I'm concern about the continuing increase's of infections and worry about buying product for my restaurant and having to though it away if again we go back to phase 1 or 2.
Dan	Greenwood	Bainbridge Island							In Favor		Time to focus on helping people through an open economy and community vs. a closed one. New data shows much less mortality rate and virtually no transmission of virus via asymptomatic carriers...
Tracy			Bremerton						Opposed		People are not observing the social distancing rules in place currently. People are still entering stores without mask. There is no acknowledgment of the risk that not following the social distancing places others at risk of being infected. There is this rush to move through the phases and it appears the numbers are increasing.
Janet	bjornemo			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Debra	George		Bremerton							Unsure	I am concerned when I go shopping most people aren't wearing masks or even trying to social distance. If businesses are requiring employees to sanitize and wear other than N95 masks, it is risky to not have customers also wearing cloth masks. It's also not clearly communicated where recent cases of positive covid tests are being contracted from in the daily messaging from KPH.
Anonymous				Central Kitsap					In Favor		
Danise	Barnes			Central Kitsap					In Favor		I take the proper precautions to be out in public to include wearing a mask. We need to get back to some simlence of normalcy and safely!!!
Catherine	Buel				North Kitsap				Opposed		Recent increases in number of covid19 cases in 20 states which have opened indicate that this move would increase the likelihood of an increase in numbers here. I think it is a poor choice at this time.
			Bremerton						In Favor		
Kimberly	Adams		Bainbridge Island				South Kitsap		In Favor		If we move to phase 3, can our kids please go to school without wearing masks?
Dana	Gargus	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	I am concerned about entering phase three before we know about the results from Nursing Home testing that was due June 12, 2020 and Assisted Living/ memory care testing due June 26, 2020.
Karin	Twomey			Central Kitsap					In Favor		
John	Kieft		Bremerton						Opposed		Only when no cases have been reported for three straight weeks
Chuck	Everett	Bainbridge Island							In Favor		Bainbridge Brewing operates two retail locations on Bainbridge Island. With adhering to Phase 2 requirements, we have experienced no issues with compliance or public reaction. Phase 3 is only a minimal change for us and we're ready.
Julie	Adamen				North Kitsap				In Favor		More testing = more cases. Still only two deaths. Help our small businesses get back on their feet!
James	Martin			Central Kitsap					In Favor		Thank you Kitsap Public Health District for your leadership, and guidance during these stressful times.
											After closing our economy and keeping people home to help medical institutions catch up and prepare for Covid patients, it is time to allow medical workers to do their jobs. Hospitals are ready and have been. We have to stop living in fear and simply get back to living.
Kelli	Ondusko				North Kitsap				In Favor		
Dominick	Ferrara				North Kitsap					Unsure	Workers are required to wear masks, but I see a majority of customers not wearing them
		Bainbridge Island							In Favor		Proposed school masking requirement, particularly for elementary students, is ridiculous, cruel, and unworkable. Please push back against the State on this.
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		New cases and just moved to phase 2. Protests and less social distancing in general.
		Bainbridge Island							In Favor		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
			Bremerton						Opposed		There are too many people currently not practicing safe measures and we are starting to climb again in cases. We need to stay in phase 2 longer to evaluate where cases go, especially with school starting in the fall.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		3 weeks has not been enough time to evaluate the new covid cases . It is far better to remain in phase 2 for a while longer instead of moving to phase 3 and having to have to deal with possible modified restrictions if the covid cases begin to climb. Sit in 2 u til there is a handle on the virus , then move to phase 3 for as long as phase 3 takes.
Patricia	Ryan			Central Kitsap					In Favor		I want answers: How many are still considered communicable. Reports are deliberately uninformative.
Caroline	James				North Kitsap				Opposed		I think we are moving to fast. We should wait to see if the rate of new cases keeps going up or down.
Julie	MacLay	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Numbers on the rise!!! To soon!!!!!!
Michelle	Herrera			Central Kitsap					In Favor		I am in favor of moving forward but really want to know why we are waiting an extra day. Some of us a relying in gyms and other things to open in phase 3. We are ready!!!
Yvonne	Lunceford		Bremerton						In Favor		
						South Kitsap			In Favor		
Arielle	Pine					South Kitsap			In Favor		Yes I believe for our community and state it is the best thing for everyone to move forward. We need to move forward.
Heather	Andrade	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	I still see many in public (stores, Costco) with no masks. Education on proper protection is needed. As we have re-opened we have seen a very small but still seen an increase in positive cases in Kitsap.
											As cases are rising in the area, and we are looking forward towards the intention of sending children back to school. I think we need to hit the pause button on the application. We know we are going to see increases in cases from protesting, results aren't in from testing in LTC, and it's still not possible to get tested without symptoms. I run Kitsap Masks for caregivers on Facebook. I assure you the requests for cloth masks have not decreased, even after making and distributing 10,000 masks in our community. Let's try and get a handle on this before we move forward, our actions now will effect the spread of the virus and the coming school year.
Jennifer	Christensen		Bremerton							Opposed	
Juan	Hernandez				North Kitsap				In Favor		I am in favor only because I have not seen the Covid + spike at a large number. If it was at a high number I would not be in favor. I would like to see some type of move that would benefit kids as well.
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	Concerned with how fast phases moving forward with people not following social distancing/ face mask requirements. Large group gatherings and people not wearing or incorrectly wearing Face masks. Also concerned as our county has had more cases as of recent (since Memorial Day) Concerned moving forward too soon will set us up for a major set back in illness / restrictions due to large outbreak. I do see moving forward important to businesses but at what/who's health expense/ risk? May be best to wait a few weeks for the better good for everyone concern verses having a major set back.
Karen	Rochon				North Kitsap				In Favor		Yes, it is time to allow citizens to make health practices their own personal decision. Please allow businesses and churches to reopen at their own discretion, without limiting their numbers, advising distancing guidelines and good hygiene practices. Thank you.
Crystal	Johnston		Bremerton						In Favor		In light of the low COVID numbers and that this time of year allows many more opportunities for being outside as well as typically the "off-season" for cold and flu season, it's the perfect time to continue opening up and allow our immune systems the opportunity to adapt and strengthen to defend against the virus. I've been really impressed by our county and the respect to honor the recommendations and I think moving on to Phase 3 is the right decision for us.
				Central Kitsap					In Favor		We need to be COMPLETELY open without all the masks and nonsense. The mortality rate has been proven to be .25% which is far less than most other illnesses. OPEN EVERYTHING - NO MASKS.
abrann	harris			Central Kitsap					In Favor		I see no reason for us not to continue to move forward with opening in reasonable and appropriate steps. The cure at this point is worse than the disease, and the health dept nor the governor has provided no data to support staying closed any longer, especially in light of the new anti body studies and clear data showing this is not as bad as first thought. we know who this affects and need to protect so lets focus on them and release the rest of us and our struggling businesses. thank you
						South Kitsap			In Favor		Open up! Low positives. Those that are vulnerable can stay home. Continued lockdown is ridiculous.
Nicole	Flowers				North Kitsap				Opposed		People have pretty much gone back to normal with no regard for the safety of our community. I think it is irresponsible to consider moving forward when we are doing such a poor job with pause 2.
		Bainbridge Island		Central Kitsap					In Favor		
									Opposed		Numbers of confirmed cases increasing. Recommend delaying .
			Bremerton						In Favor		I am in favor because if the shut-down continues the economy will continue to sink and small businesses will continue to close down. As long as new cases stay below the threshold there really is no legit reason to continue making stores go out of business and hurting people's livelihoods.
Daniel	Bunch			Central Kitsap					Opposed		COVID is still present in Kitsap and numbers are increasing. Data from Eastern Washington, Arizona, Texas, etc shows what can happen if we reopen too soon. Moving to Phase 3 before 4th of July weekend could be disastrous.
					North Kitsap				In Favor		
Ingrid	Blohm-Hyde	Bainbridge Island								Unsure	I am against tourists and other non -residents coming to the kitsap Peninsula possibly spreading the Corona virus here. I am in favour of limiting visitors. Open business for locals as usual
					North Kitsap				In Favor		Your going to wipe out a lot of busness you have to keep peopel. Working

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Bremerton				In Favor			
Alicia	Rodenko			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Sue	Tate				North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Cathie	Lund					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Donna					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Peter	Easley					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Anita	Albala				North Kitsap			In Favor			Small businesses in Kitsap need the chance to recover. I own a business in downtown Poulsbo and have seen nothing but cooperation from the public visiting my shop. All are wearing masks, staying 6' apart and just extremely happy to be out. We know what to do to be safe. Treat us as adults and let us get back to living. Sweden did it!
				Central Kitsap				Opposed			Not enough people using masks and practicing social distancing
		Bainbridge Island							Unsure		I'm concerned about the protesting, it's not social distancing and it spreads COVID-19
Tina	Henslee		Bremerton					Opposed			Really phase 3? New cases popping up, Do not think we are ready.
Michele	Rockwell			Central Kitsap				Opposed			Many people and businesses still are not making it safe for customers. Governor Inslee asked that on June 8 employees start wearing masks unless working alone. I seldom see this happen in a Port Orchard.
Andrew						South Kitsap		Opposed			Too soon to see how protests and return of school supplies are impacting new cases.
			Bremerton					Opposed			With all of the protests happening and the increase of covid cases already I think we need to wait longer to be safe
					North Kitsap				Unsure		I would be in favor if I thought more of our residents were agreeable to wearing masks when in public. I do think it should be mandatory for all health practitioners. I am aware that currently not all chiropractors nor other therapists are on board. If my hairdresser can gown up, double mask and wear a face shield, I think it's not unreasonable to expect a chiropractor to at least wear a mask.
B	g		Bremerton					Opposed			Please do not cases are still climbing! People dont even taking masking serously! My family is high risk and we cant even feel sake NOW let alone if more opens up. Please. Please. Do not. Dont let the imatien deniers of covid 19 being serious move us forward!!!
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I am not confident in moving forward since many have been involved in protests/marches and seeing folk around town not wearing masks. We need to wait a few more weeks to see if the protests/marches increased the spread of COVID-19
Raelene	Peterson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I'm worried about the long term effects on our economy with how long this has lasted. It's going to take forever to recover!
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Tiffany	Bunch		Bremerton					Opposed			Our cases are clearly increasing. The numbers don't lie, cases decreased with stricter regulations on masking and quarantine.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Katie	Campbell			North Kitsap				In Favor			Myself and my 12 year old daughter are both high risk. We have been told by our pulmonologist to not go out anytime soon. It concerns me that we are moving too open too much too fast when numbers are increasing and that community spread will lead to myself and my daughter being at even more risk and left to stay isolated longer in the long run.
						South Kitsap		Opposed			I believe our community remains aware of the precautions necessary to open further while keeping us all safe
Gail	Wire			Central Kitsap				Opposed			As a senior citizen in the serious exposure group and in light of the already increased count of positive exposure numbers in neighboring States, I would strongly recommend we remain in phase 2 until the nation- wide numbers level off and show positive, consistent indications of decrease. Our positive exposure numbers here in Kitsap are not going down but on a gradual increase altho the death numbers remain constant. We are not ready to move to the next phase level and might have to step back to phase 1 if the nation shows a rapid increase as has been predicted.
Linda	Gordon	Bainbridge Island							Unsure		The numbers in Kitsap County have jumped in the last 10 days. At the public meeting, could the health department provide info as to whether any of this increase in linked to a specific event or activity. Thank you
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Sharon	Hike			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
						South Kitsap		Opposed			
Katie	McClelland		Bremerton					Opposed			Even though cases in our county are low, I'm afraid of outside visitors inundating our county if we have more open and they are potentially bringing new cases in. I'd feel safer waiting a few more weeks before expanding into Phase 3. Staying at home and limited activities are hard, but with not everyone taking the pandemic seriously, I feel we will never be ahead of we open too quickly.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Our cases are extremely low, open the county now! Open playgrounds

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Kiely	Carpenter				North Kitsap			In Favor			Cases in this county continue to be low. Only 2 deaths, which were questionably noted as Covid cause even though there were underlying conditions. The hospitals are empty and have massive capacity for treatment should more cases occur. There have been countless protests with large groups around county and yet no spikes in case numbers. There is no reason Kitsap should not go to Phase 3.
P	Johnson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Kitsap County businesses and residents are doing a great job with Phase 2. Mask use and people keeping safe distance is high and we are not seeing large super-spreading events happening. Keeping people employed and businesses open will be a significant benefit to community public health.
Diana	Wolfe						I don't live in Kitsap County		Opposed		My business is located in Kitsap. When we went into lockdown March 23, there were 34,000 cases active in the US. Today there are 1,177,200 active cases in the US. People move around between county lines frequently. It is spreading to different areas in different days. Highly dangerous with this extremely high number! Do not open. My own mother and a friend also recently died.
Daniel	Clafin				North Kitsap			In Favor			Very few cases if any and its time to open up and get everyone back to work and out doors
Jeanna	Harris					South Kitsap		In Favor			
Erin					North Kitsap			In Favor			We are WAY below the numbers to move forward. We should have skipped phase two and moved to at least 3 if not phase 4 already. Thank you.
Susan	Wachtman					South Kitsap			Opposed		As a teacher, I'd rather see us go really, really slowly through the summer to ensure that schools can reopen safely in the fall. Right now, I don't see the progress being made in our county or our country. People aren't wearing masks, and the numbers are going up everywhere. We need to learn from the countries who have done it right and SLOW down.
Russell	Johnson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			There have been no increases in hospitalization associated with the relatively few new positive cases for quite some time.
SARAH	BARRETT	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
cody	stewart		Bremerton							Unsure	
Kristine	Cowan			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It's well past time that we REOPEN KITSAP. We take risks in life every single day and it's each individuals RIGHT to assume this risk at their own time. Thank you for voting in FAVOR of reopening ASAP.
Carl	Ison		Bremerton						Opposed		As long as relaxing restrictions results in increases in new cases which has been the result all over the country, no changes or relaxation should occur anywhere.
Shaneey	Skelton					South Kitsap		In Favor			Let me know if we open phase 3
Bob	Vergeer			Central Kitsap				In Favor			The dangers of Covid 19 have been greatly exaggerated. It's time to eliminate restrictions entirely.
Steve	Carpenter	Bainbridge Island				South Kitsap			Opposed		WE should wait to see how much the George Floyd protests have affected our level of COVID-19 infections before moving to a new level. If we have increased levels of infection, it would be insane to open the economy even more.
								In Favor			We need to move to phase 3 as are small businesses need to get back up and running with the local economy.
Josh	Foley				North Kitsap			In Favor			We are doing more damage to the community health through depression and inactivity than we are through exposure to the very limited cases of Covid. Depression rates are up, suicide rates are up. We are seeing more Pulmonary Embolus cases and MIs. Not to mention the long term effects of the economic downturn. The healthcare system has had time to prepare. Now it is time to open up.
Ray	Wetmore				North Kitsap				Opposed		With an uptick in COVID-19 cases around the country, I feel Kitsap County needs a little more time getting used to Phase 2 before moving to Phase 3.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			We are well within the criteria to apply and move forward. There should be no delay. Kitsap County's economy cannot survive much longer without opening up as early as possible!
Glenna	Lamatry		Bremerton						Opposed		In the past 2 weeks after moving to phase 2 we have gathered about a dozen new cases. I believe we need to see the growth stabilize again before moving forward. However at the same time we need to address the mental health needs of our elders who are in a care facility. They feel imprisoned and forgotten. Some have given up hope.
John M	Potter			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I would love to be in phase 3. What worries me is mask wearing. More businesses need to be required to have employees and patrons wear masks.
Ross	Blowers				North Kitsap			In Favor			Open it up, you are ruining more lives than you are saving
Miriam	Stevens				North Kitsap				Opposed		My POE Port of Poulsbo still doesn't have a hand washing station for employees. There are public bathrooms up the ramp but we would have to constantly leave our work station to go to the bathroom. There's constant contact with the public at the guest check in and the fuel station.
					North Kitsap					Unsure	PLEASE make it mandatory that people must wear masks when in public if we move to Phase 3. Too many people are still not wearing them in the Poulsbo and Silverdale areas.
Linda	Grant		Bremerton		Central Kitsap			In Favor		Opposed	It's too soon. Even now, more and more people aren't wearing masks and keeping social distancing. Don't do it!
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
					North Kitsap			In Favor			I feel like more business open to public are doing wonderfully in following all safety protocols to keep their employees and guests safe.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)					Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)	
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
		Bainbridge Island						Opposed			I strongly feel that the entire state at this time should not go into Phase 3 until we have declining new cases. Even if Kitsap county has declining, that would not stop other people in the state coming into the county to use the restaurants, bars, etc. It is best to look at the entire state's numbers. We need to wait until the entire state has a decline in number of new cases.
John	Kleiner	Bainbridge Island			North Kitsap			Opposed			I feel we need to wait as there has been increased exposure with the recent protests.
Erin	Abraham			Central Kitsap				In Favor			This is supposed to be about hospital capacity, not stopping the virus. Kitsap county has had a very low number of positive cases and hospitalizations.
Frank	Kaminski		Bremerton					In Favor			Positive case numbers and deaths in a county of our size do not support a delay in moving on to Phase 3.
				Central Kitsap				Opposed			Covid confirmed cases have started to rise again. If we move to phase 3 now, with uncontrolled transmission we will setting ourselves up for failing and return to pre-phase 1 restrictions. It would be much more prudent to pause in phase 2, get our numbers back under control, THEN apply for phase 3. Moving too fast now will undo everything we have worked towards.
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	I would like to see some return to additional activity and commerce in the area. HOWEVER, I highly recommend continued MASK requirements.
Lindsey	Mcilvena				North Kitsap					Unsure	I trust your judgement. However please give clear guidance on having small children in playgroups- closer than 6 feet and no masks. Parents and families are not sure how best to proceed
Pam	Galvani	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			On Bainbridge Island we are already seeing tourists who come to the island to "get away" from the covid crisis. Without strict masking and continued social distancing, I fear a major outbreak in our area, which has successfully suppressed our cases by abiding by the governor's rules. Out of towners feel like they are coming to a safe haven, but they aren't honoring the hard work we've been doing to prevent wide spreading of the virus. Because we are a tourist destination we cannot just open up as if there is no further concern.
Anitra	Ferguson				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Trent	Blackburn				South Kitsap					Unsure	Please stress "source control" along with more mask use (vented masks do not control droplets)
					North Kitsap			Opposed			Seems like many have a false sense of security already in phase 2. The amount of masks I seen worn has definitely dropped. And with the protests (peaceful or not) how many could currently be infected and not know it?
Terry	Cooper				South Kitsap			In Favor			Please open our county up. People can choose to go out or stay home!!!!
T	Leslie			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Our local hospitals are not overwhelmed. Let citizens and businesses decide their desired level of participation in regular commerce. The public health emergency is no longer.
Rhiannon	Hill		Bremerton					Opposed			With the recent increase of cases has me feeling like it would be unsafe and we need a little bit more time.
Brandon	Johnston		Bremerton					In Favor			We are within the limits of the Safe Start plan. As a leader of a faith community with Kitsap, the ability to gather for worship is integral for the emotional and spiritual well being of the people of Kitsap. In a recent report, 28,000 people in Kitsap gather for worship (nearly 10% of our population). Please support advancing for phase 3
				Bainbridge Island				Opposed			Kitsap County positive cases jumped quickly from 160 to 175. Haven't seen impact from protests yet. TOO SOON to go to Phase 3.
					North Kitsap			Opposed			I've been alarmed to see that the majority aren't wearing masks or social distancing. Masks should absolutely be required in stores/businesses. Banks say they "can't make people wear masks". Covid is no less contagious, yet people seem determined to go back to all of the freedoms they had pre-covid. Makes no sense. Until people take all the necessary precautions, we need to minimize risk.
											I believe that the increased testing clearly shows that, even when a few more cases may have been discover, the trend is moving down as a percentage showing that the virus is well within control and diminishing. The economic health of our area depends on small business and these businesses can not survive if we continue to restrict their abilities to do commerce. I believe that the numbers indicate that the majority of people take our health concerns seriously and are implementing all precautions. We now need to get our economy going again or government facilities and public service won't be able to exist either.
Terry	Fischer			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Joshua	Fullington				North Kitsap			In Favor			If hospital resources are not taxed, what authority does government have to restrict rights?
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Robert	Weaver				South Kitsap			In Favor			I personally believe our county has done a great job moving thorough Gov. Inslee process for a Safe Opening. Our rural nature and the social distancing has helped us. Our numbers are low compared to other counties. Move forward promptly.
Jamie	Seamans		Bremerton					Opposed			I have seen the uptick in cases in the County and I do not see guidelines being followed. I have seen more than 50% capacity at businesses when I've driven by and, I personally walked into a business this past weekend and the employee was not wearing a mask or following social distance guidelines. I would like to give it more time to see if the uptick continues.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Robert	Ballard					South Kitsap		In Favor			The protesters are probably causing the spike and as long as were not openly protesting on this side we should be okay.
James	Lathrop					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have one of the lowest death and infection rates and we are ready to move forward.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We need to save jobs/businesses and reopen. If thousands of people can protest for days on end, without being 6 feet apart and many not wearing masks, then we should be able to go to church, shop and eat out.
Dorothea	Cruz				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Kristin	Jackson	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			Mostly because of kids outdoor sports and camp activities. Kids really need those to happen and with the relatively low rate of infection, these activities seem low risk.
Leanne	Stevens				North Kitsap			In Favor			I am in favor of moving to Phase 3 but would suggest waiting an extra week to ensure that we do not get an increase in positive cases due to the protests in King County
Charles	Reinhart				North Kitsap			In Favor			
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Rockford	Pavlicek			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Lynn	Hyman				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Toniann	Jurgensen				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Markie	Rustad		Bremerton					Opposed			We are already showing a spike in cases as people are not following the rules. We are not ready.
Karen	Johnson			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I think our numbers are low enough to move to phase 3. I would like to see all businesses require masks for customers however. People are getting complacent.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			We are ready! If we don't we are hurting our community more
						South Kitsap		Opposed			It would be too soon. We need to wait longer. There have been protests, and people not wearing masks. Slow your roll.
Cleo	Lott			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I believe it's important to keep moving forward in opening up our local economy and getting back to our lives. We haven't had a major spike in cases either.
Erin	Thomasson	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Amanda	Estabrook					South Kitsap		In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			Considering the protesters in Bremerton and several other Kitsap cities are free to walk together with no social distancing and some not wearing masks the rest of us should be free to go about our lives. I would like my life back. We should be going to Phase 4 with only 2 deaths. This is very frustrating and uncalled for. Open Kitsap County.
		Bainbridge Island						In Favor			YES, please apply to move to PHASE 3, as long as you emphasize wearing masks and social distancing-which many of our fellow citizens seem to ignore! Thank you for your consideration.
Shannon	Weber				North Kitsap			Opposed			People can't even get a good grip on how to properly be safe in phase 2. It is 50/50 at best if people are out wearing masks and practicing distancing. We will see a second wave for certain.
					North Kitsap			Unsure			With a recent uptick in Kitsap and areas around the country wouldn't waiting another week be prudent? I see so many instances of people together but not wearing masks. I think we should proceed slowly and safely. There hasn't been enough time to really gage the impact of opening to phase two.
Molly	Atwood				North Kitsap			In Favor			I believe businesses should be allowed to move to phase 3. Our infection rate is so low it makes sense. Any individuals or businesses who are concerned have the option to limit their exposure.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Governor Inslee's Stay Home Stay Healthy order was designed to slow the spread to make sure hospitals had space, staff and equipment sufficient to care for Covid-19 patients. There is insufficient evidence that the health care system is overburdened in Kitsap County due to the spread of Covid-19. Moving to Phase 3 will allow important government offices to open, as well as recreational facilities, gyms, libraries, etc. that contribute to health and happiness of county residents. This is especially important for the youth in our county, who have been isolated at home for months and are now on summer vacation. While there has been a small uptick in the number of cases, it is not enough to justify remaining in Phase 2.
			Bremerton					Unsure			Since we have moved Phase 2 the number of positive test have gone up more than what they had in the last month just because we apply for phase 3 doesn't mean we have to.
Joseph	Beers				North Kitsap			In Favor			Kitsap has had 22 cases, 3 hospitalizations and zero COVID deaths since May 1. There is no rationalization to hold the county back from moving aggressively through the reopening phases.
Lydia	Seabron			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Our numbers are low and always have been. Time to move forward.
Dianah	Jackson	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			The states that have advanced to opening their economies in Phase 3 fashion have seen an increase in COVID infections. Oregon is one of those states. Right now COVID infections are highest in and near Yakima. There is NO WAY to prevent the shedding of the virus at this l'IUT in time. It's INSANE to open further.
Linda	Brucr	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			Because the number of cases in on the rise, I think we need to remain in Phase 2
Tara	Solis		Bremerton					In Favor			I think we should move forward to phase 3 we r ready.
Eileen	OGrady	Bainbridge Island						Unsure			Given recent increases in cases, I am hesitant. And people are already taking liberties in Phase 2. Require all be tested before Phase 3.
Frieda	Townsend			Central Kitsap				Opposed			As long we are having new cases we should not be going past Phase 1, much less go into Phase 3.
David	Hooyer	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Ann	Weiss, PA-C			Central Kitsap				In Favor			As long as we have not had > 10 positive cases per 100,000 Kitsap residents in past two weeks.
Darla	Buhler		Bremerton					In Favor			Covid RECOVERY!! rate 99%; asymptomatic LOW transmission rate; masks debatably "effective"—cloth ones are nearly useless; harm from "lockdown" incalculable, "benefit" debatable; multiple treatments available—HCQ/zinc, IV Vitamin C, and others (no vents needed!); studies in Germany could not reproduce covid spread via objects, etc., etc., Thank you.
Hillary	Eichler		Bremerton						Opposed		Due to the incubation period of covid, I do not believe that the data has had enough time to accurately reflect phase two yet. Please please move forward to phase 3! As a small business owner we have to save our economy! Based on population our numbers are very low Thank you
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
			Bremerton					In Favor			
John	Turull		Bremerton						Opposed		We've just had a spike in positive cases. I think its too soon. If we could ask places of business that need to open to be more consistent in enforcing the use of masks and safe distancing. Then maybe it would be it wouldn't be so bad. But everyone has started to relax and only care about their comfort and not the safety of the community as a whole.
Richard	Tiedeman				North Kitsap			In Favor			I strongly believe we need to move forward toward normalcy. I believe the adverse affects of the restrictions, jobs, businesses, restaurants, emotional well being,..... have far out weighed the risks and it is way past time to move on. Smart guidance and behavior, and personal responsibility should allow us to return, cautiously, to normalcy.
Gerald	Ulsund				North Kitsap					Unsure	I think the jump from gatherings of 5 people to 50 people is to great a risk. Consider something less like 20 or 25 and monitor results after 2 weeks to see if we can move to 50.
Teri	Fisher		Bremerton					In Favor			I am in favor of moving to Phase 3 because we have met the criteria in order to do so. The few reported new cases have not reached the stated threshold to keep us from moving forward. We are very much eagerly anticipating going on to Phase 3! Thank you :)
Tom	Ockuly	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
dave	Kennedy					South Kitsap		In Favor			We have been frustrated for some time about how slow this process has been. Why are we not pushing to move forward the 18th...why is the meeting scheduled so late? Instead of anticipating the date and being ready to move forward... eligible the 18th but not meeting til the 19th? And then how long will it take?
Cheryl	Ritzman					South Kitsap		In Favor			I feel we should be able to move forward on opening back up, as we have had very few cases in Kitsap County.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		I don't think we are ready. The Covid-19 cases are on the rise again. Opening further is just going to see a larger increase with a potential of more lost lives.
Penny	Grant				North Kitsap			In Favor			Our numbers have been low, even with the small uptick after Memorial Day and the casinos reopening. I wholeheartedly believe the virus hit Kitsap county earlier in the year, January-February.
Larry	Iversen				North Kitsap			In Favor			With only 175 positive COVID tests to date and only 2 deaths to date in Kitsap County, let's go to Phase 3 and see what happens. We can always go back.
Huguette	Redinger				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Greg	Carlson				North Kitsap				Opposed		It is way too early for a phase three opening, we are barely in phase two. Phase three should not even be considered till end of July.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Considering the number of cases and population I think it is safe to move forward.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Nothing has actually changed.
Kisha	Young		Bremerton					In Favor			Please stop destroying businesses and lives by keeping everyone from getting out and going back to work. And those of us who wish to go back out and enjoy community activities.
Rachel	luchsinger					South Kitsap			Opposed		I just think we have seen 10 new cases in 10 days and I fear that phase 3 will jeopardize people's health, especially in a high risk community. Beijing just went back to a shutdown in some parts of the city due to second wave.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		With 6 new positive cases and the UW predictive model concerns over a new outbreak in September, moving forward seems unsafe
Steve	Lovell					South Kitsap		In Favor			the number warrant the move to phase 3. Quit holding our community hostage. We are doing what it takes to be safe.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I don't see how you can move to phase 3 when the rate of infection is increasing. We have had more cases per week than when we were in lockdown. How can we say that a higher infection rate justifies even MORE loosening of restrictions?
Douglas	Terry				North Kitsap			In Favor			I think new case trace info, anonymous type, should be made available as cases break. This info then included in daily message.
					North Kitsap					Unsure	I ask that the public health officer and the BOH defer to the prevailing science and public health data. As communities have started to reopen, cases have crept upward. In other parts of the country (AZ, for example), ICU capacity is already strained again.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			
Kasey	Murphy				North Kitsap				Opposed		With an increased amount of new cases developing daily, an increase in protests, and a lack of social distancing right now is not the time to step forward into phase 3 and risk more lives.
Justin	Thayer		Bremerton					In Favor			the data is CLEAR!!! we are healthy and staying that way. Kitsap needs to open for business across all areas

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Ellen	Boughn	Bainbridge Island						Opposed			There are already signs that phase two is allowing people to drop using masks and staying six feet apart. As a very vulnerable person, I am fearful of further expansion of the rules. From simply a selfish point of view, I know that easy rules means more cases and more cases mean a longer time for me to stay isolated. Thank you
					North Kitsap					Unsure	After all of the protests, I'm scared there will be a large spike in cases very soon, which could become worse by having a Phase 3 reopening overlapping the incubation stage.
LORNA	SCHOLLE		Bremerton					In Favor			
Louis	Fattrusso					South Kitsap		In Favor			Our country, being so spread out, is so much less a risk, as the numbers bear out.
						South Kitsap				Opposed	It's too soon to move to the next phase. Keep our community safe and do not rush to open the County to the next phase until we can ensure people are safely wearing masks and social distancing. We don't need new clusters of covid 19 due to rushing to feel "normal again". We must work together to protect each other. Let's due this safely and right the first time.
Kim	Marby			Central Kitsap						Opposed	There appears to be a surge in Washington and the country. Our county is absolutely showing an increase. Slow down til we see the fallout from the opening and the righteous protests. Ty
										Unsure	I am unsure about Kitsap County moving to Phase 3, and here's why: one the last two shopping trips - one for food, and one to Home Depot to purchase electrical repair supplies, I encountered a number of people without masks, as well as a number of shoppers who appeared to be going out of their way to defy the social distancing protocol! In addition, two vehicles parked in the store's lot, were covered with large notices, such as, "PLANDEMIC"....I do not feel safe shopping in Poulsbo, and expect the defiance to accelerate if/when Phase 3 is enacted.
Cynthia	Maines				North Kitsap					Opposed	How can we move to a less restricted phase when our Covid19 numbers are increasing? I thought the idea of phases was to let counties without increasing infections open up. Why would we get to increase the chance of spreading the infection if we haven't been able to do that during Phase 2?
					North Kitsap					Opposed	
Terri	Jones				North Kitsap					Opposed	Thank you for the opportunity to comment. Like most people I support re-opening the economy as soon as we can. However, my observation in downtown poulsbo, at the high school track and of 8 teenage sunbathers during memorial weekend, NKH graduation--drive-by, Port Gamble, etc is that only a small percentage of people are wearing masks and truly honoring the social distancing protocol. We are moving into summer and the temptation to forget the protocols is ever higher. Mr. Fauci said that we may not have waves of COVID resurgence we may just have an upward line as too many do not honor the protocol. Our numbers are based on past conditions. The factors to consider should be based on the likelihood of spread resulting from predicted changing conditions. e.g. summer, tourism etc. Thank you!
Erica	Hendricks				North Kitsap					Unsure	I am unsure because of the lack of hand hygiene and masking I observe at the grocery store I work at. I think any move into a less restrictive phase needs to be implemented with a push for increased masking in our communities. Thank you.
Kelly	Guerra			Central Kitsap						Opposed	Given the uptick in cases since Memorial Day, it would be better to wait a little bit longer before moving to Phase 3. Since going into Phase 2, fewer people are wearing masks or practicing social distancing. We can't become complacent just because we're opening up more!
Kristin	Lopez		Bremerton					In Favor			Open everything. The numbers are so low it doesn't make sense to keep everything closed.
Matthew	Foster		Bremerton							Opposed	I was exposed to Covid throughy neurologist. If I'm not safe at a specialist doctor appt, we're not safe without mass testing and tracking. Don't get on with this foolishness!
Kathy						South Kitsap		In Favor			Absolutely. I'm very aware Covid #'s could climb. Education & Personal Resp to care for ourselves should be continually emphasized. The fall out from staying closed will cause more negative effects than Covid.
Alicia	Smallbrock		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap					Opposed	Why are we moving to the next phase when infections have been consistently on the rise for the past week?
				Central Kitsap						Unsure	I recently had my first eat in experience at 2 local restaurants, and I dont know if I would feel comfortable moving to 75 percent capacity, as our increased numbers of new cases has risen daily.
						South Kitsap				Opposed	Cases have already started spiking I think people are being complacent. I do not think it's safe. When we went to phase 2 we had hardly any new cases during the weeks before. We've now had 12 new cases in the last 13 days.
Heather	Shelley					South Kitsap		In Favor			I think we are ready for phase 3 as long as we maintain social distancing and other safety measures
Frank	G		Bremerton					In Favor			Businesses have suffered enough. It's time to allow them to reopen. People have shown the ability to act responsibly and maintain social distancing. A shut down will not make the virus go away but it will have lasting impact on business owners, impact to retirement accounts of people at or near retirement age and its having long term impact to peoples well being and mental health. It's time to reopen and stop impeding on people's constitutional rights
						North Kitsap				Opposed	During driving through downtown Poulsbo on Saturday I saw most people without masks and crowded on the sidewalks. If People can't be trusted to follow phase2 it will be disastrous to go to phase 3. I am elderly and don't appreciate people that can't follow the rules...it just means that I can't leave the house for that much longer!
Cindy	Lint				North Kitsap			In Favor			It is time to move our businesses forward. Hardworking citizens need to move forward. We have been compliant and kept the numbers down. Lets move forward.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Heidi					North Kitsap			In Favor			For the most part I have seen the community members and businesses go above and beyond to remain safe and healthy. So long as the ability to treat any infected individuals appropriately then I am in favor of moving to the next phase.
M C	Strobel	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		It's just too soon to take the chance of spreading & spiking. I think most people are too reckless!!
Mishana	Probst					South Kitsap			Opposed		Cases are rising across the US due to relaxing of restrictions. This is very concerning. Our community members are not social distancing and using masks when out in public. It's only a matter of time we see cases go up in our neighborhood. Please wait I am concerned by the rapid increase in cases since the first days of Phase 2. I don't feel people in our community are seeing the importance of opening up safely. This makes those of us in high risk categories more at danger than in April. We all want to go out, but we all need to be practicing social distancing and face masks. I feel holding off even only a week with a warning to the community is appropriate to help engage people in safety practices. The Friday when phase two started, Bars on the waterfront of Port Orchard were packed. No social distancing. No masks. Then those people go to the grocery store or work and put us being safe at greater risk.
						South Kitsap				Unsure	
Gordon	Lau		Bremerton					In Favor			I feel we are doing very well at adhering to COVID restrictions policy and therefore should move forward with Phase 3.
			Bremerton					In Favor			Since moving to phase 2, there has been minimal new cases, the community is still cautious and responsible in taking precautions, and I believe a phase 3 step is allowing a broader amount of businesses to Open, still using precautions, and also our community won't be as limited in slowly getting back to our new normal.
			Bainbridge Island					In Favor			
April	Cole		Bremerton							Unsure	I feel we need to push retailers to be more about customers wearing masks .. alot of people are not and most of the people who dont are generally women with children and they definitely dont stay 6ft away from me in line. I am often left feeling like just doing my essential shopping is very risky and it's not rite . I have to take care of my mother rite now and if I were to get her sick from exposure from me I could never forgive myself. Thank you for taking time to consider my suggestion for a safer way to get through this difficult time.
Joao	Da rosa				North Kitsap			In Favor			We are ready to reopen. It's not fair to those who need to work. We are spending a big amount of money every month with rent and not being able to open our businesses. It's just matter of time for our money to run out. Please. Let us go to phase 3 already. Most of people voting against, have benefits from government. We are ready to reopen. Let's us bring the economy back on track. Thank you.
Karen	Beers				North Kitsap			In Favor			We all need to accept covid19 will be apart of our lives moving forward. We each need to take personal responsibility for our own health. Give equal weight to mental and social health, food insecurity as you do physical health. Stop focusing on total covid cases and focus on covid death percent and percent covid cases. Those are not increasing. Open up.
Craig	Kelly				North Kitsap					Unsure	I was up for it until the recent outbreaks in Kitsap. Just not sure now. I would like to see how the next couple weeks go for the county. Need more data.
						South Kitsap				Unsure	Our numbers are objectively low, but it seems a little soon to allow restaurants at 75% capacity and gatherings of <50. I would love it if we could wait a few more weeks to watch the data.
JoAnne	Schnyder				North Kitsap					Unsure	Given the increase in positive COVID tests after moving to Phase 2, we should delay moving to Phase 3. Give us more time to collect data re: the effects of moving to Phase 2.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Jo	Carter	Bainbridge Island			North Kitsap					Unsure	I am concerned that retail stores are opening with workers who are actually over the age of 65 with pre-existing health conditions.Is this allowed? Even if they're wearing masks? Isn't this a potential health hazard? Shouldn't there be a regulation that elderly workers should have to stay home until phase 4?
					North Kitsap			In Favor			
Coreen	Haydock					South Kitsap			In Favor		Our number support moving to phase 3...over 3months 2 deaths, * hospitalizations (I believe) and none of those for weeks and yet here we are with a very good situation. I advocate for businesses all the time venues, organizations, businesses, not for profits Thanks you for moving us forward
						South Kitsap					In our household We feel we need to move slowly toward phase 3. We have had a very slow start to our warm weather here and most have been inside because of this. We need to see if the mass protests results in a covid increase. We have observed in our community that about 35 - 40% of shoppers are not social distancing or wearing masks including store employees. This is concerning to us in north Kitsap.
William	McCoy				North Kitsap			In Favor			Key criteria for Phase 3 are well met and its time to restart the local economy.
Kimberly	Gawlik	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I would like to wait to see if the Phase 2 activity has produced a significant increase in Covid-19 cases before opening further.
			Bremerton						Opposed		People are still not following rules, i.e., masks, 6 ft. rule, especially in stores; workers are not reminding offenders to back off to 6 feet.

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)	If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)		
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Gina	Rivas-Nipay				North Kitsap				Opposed		I feel we should wait at least 14 more days before we apply to get a better understanding of how the protesting will impact our covid numbers. We have barely come out of the protests and with possible incubation of 14+ days we need to wait and see how much of an impact they will have. Especially with some of our community members potentially participating in the Seattle protests. The impact possibilities because of how quickly it spreads can be quite devastating to our at risk community members.
Teresa	Jones		Bremerton					In Favor			While I am in favor of the move to Phase 3, more should be done to encourage wearing masks in public spaces, especially indoors. Visible signage requesting the use of masks should be displayed in all businesses.
Tod	Hazlett				North Kitsap				Opposed		We are currently seeing numbers associated with the Memorial Day timeframe. Please hold off long enough to assess the numbers associated with the advance to phase 2 and this period of civil unrest associated lack of social isolation and precautions.
Lowell	Murphy				North Kitsap			In Favor			
Rita	Fortner			Central Kitsap					Opposed		Obviously we are seeing a spike in cases due to moving to phase 2. After the last few weeks of "protests", I would expect that number to get even higher. Should wait 2 wks and see how it shakes out
Marcie	Phillips			Central Kitsap				In Favor			Riots/Protests but businesses stay closed? I will never get Democrats.
			Bremerton						Opposed		We will open ourselves to more exposure & more positive tests. It's too soon!
Susan	Wise			Central Kitsap					Opposed		We need more time to see if cases increase from Phase 2 and demonstrations. People are not wearing masks in stores and parks. Kids are hanging out with friends. People in Phase 1 areas are visiting to shop and get haircuts. We need to wait 2 weeks more-once we go to Phase 3, people will resist going back.
			Bremerton						Opposed		I am at high risk for contracting the virus and I believe there are to many people that don't care that this virus is highly contagious and deadly for people.
Jeanette	Williams				North Kitsap				Opposed		I think it would be a very unwise decision to move into stage 3 as long as there are new cases in Kitsap County and with the amount of cases new every day in Washington state as a whole it would be a crazy move especially to those people who have had cancer and other immune problems. My family personally has dealt with two rounds of cancer one with my child and one with my mother. Until there are no new cases popping up we have no business moving to phase 3.
Cathy	Reed				North Kitsap			In Favor			Businesses are following protocol, but I think all customers should be required to wear masks in stores (like Costco does)
P	Little LMP			Central Kitsap						Unsure	We had a significant increase in cases (for Kitsap) last week. I am a healthcare provider and colleagues are already sloppy with protocols. I fear everything will relax in my office at Phase 3 and if cases still arise, it reduces patient safety in the clinic.
Robbie	McCabe		Bremerton						Opposed		I just don't think we're ready. Too many people without masks in grocery stores and other public places. I'm still afraid
Nancy	Sanford	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			I am 68 and will take my own precautions so that others can have more of their rights restored. Kids need their friends and activities. Nursing home residences need social opportunities too. Let's GO!
Thomas	Hess		Bremerton						Opposed		Too Early
Matt	Hadlock				North Kitsap			In Favor			We were told we were shutting down to "flatten the curve" This goalpost was moved and I don't think the county or state has the right to dictate behavior at this point. More damage is being done by economic shutdown than the virus. People can protest but not work?
David	Vega		Bremerton						Opposed		Not safe!
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		Covid cases are on the rise. It seems that people didn't self isolate to stay home, stay safe and not spread Covid. They stayed home because businesses were closed.
						South Kitsap			Opposed		I would feel much more secure if I saw folks wearing face masks in public places and keeping social distance. It appears that the people that I see daily have either forgotten that we are not over this yet or choose to ignore the risk. Unfortunately, their choices put my health at risk as well.
Andi	O'Rourke	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		I'm very uncomfortable with the number of tourists, especially from neighboring King County, that I see in my community, and support going back to Phase One until both our healthcare and unemployment systems are able to deal with the reality of this disease.
Angela			Bremerton							Unsure	While I'm mostly in favor of moving to Phase 3, I'm uncomfortable with seeing the rise in cases elsewhere in the country when an area is reopened too soon. I'd like to know more about how we are tracking new cases and what kind of rise would call for increased safety measures, such as stepping back to Phase 2.
						South Kitsap		In Favor			Please limit or omit mask requirements. It's causing health problems.
Amber	Shaw				North Kitsap				Opposed		We are seeing a spike in COVID cases due to various reasons; now is not the time to throw caution to the wind and encourage the spike for further growth.
			Bremerton					In Favor			
Dawn	Moriarty			Central Kitsap				In Favor			The reason for the stay home order is no longer applicable. Our hospital system is not over run by cases of Covid19. Kitsap County has lived responsibly in the past few months and numbers are low so the Stay Home order no longer applies. It is time we resume responsibility, as citizens, and not living in fear but to resume living life.
Steve	lange					South Kitsap			Opposed		

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
Merridy	Hance			Central Kitsap						Unsure	I am very concerned that case numbers are rising and that I observe folks in the community failing to wear face covering and failing to distance from one another. Would it help people comply if we waited one or two weeks to move to the next phase while they redoubled their efforts to control contagion?
Ana	Orsell	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
			Bremerton						Opposed		Too much travel (for business and pleasure) between counties that are still in phase 1 or 2. More king county visitors will come if we move to phase 3. Recent uptick in cases is also a concern along with reduced mask usage.
			Bremerton							Unsure	I am very worried about the number of people not adhering to the phase 2 guidelines and putting others (store clerks, baggers, etc) at risk. I am concerned we haven't been in phase 2 long enough to know if there will be a apike due to the cavalier attitude people are taking toward wearing masks.
Kyle	Stone					South Kitsap		In Favor			From what I have witnessed in my daily work and during my occasional trips to the store when needed amd from the daily reports I get from Kitsap updaters it seems we are ready to move on to phase 3.
Linda	L'Esperance					South Kitsap			Opposed		Open Dental Clinics, NOT BARS!
Denise	Kulak	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			
Cindy	Read					South Kitsap		In Favor			It's time to move forward with our economy while keeping our most vulnerable safe.
Curtis	Hastings					South Kitsap		In Favor			Need to open things up as soon as possible!
Larry	Barrett	Bainbridge Island						In Favor			We've got to keep moving forward for social and economic reasons. If the medical facilities are not overwhelmed, then we need to keep opening.
Linda	Thurrott	Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Completely ridiculous! You don't even have the Covid results yet from the riots, protesting and demonstrations. Unethical!
Jeanne	Lewis		Bremerton						Opposed		Unless we meet the most conservative requirements for moving into step 3, I urge prudence.
Andrea	Gearllach		Bremerton					In Favor			Keep praying people stay healthy. Thank you for your vigilance and consideration for everyone.
Milo	McDowell				North Kitsap			In Favor			So very few cases per capita, I think we're ready. Let's keep moving ahead, speedily.
				Central Kitsap				In Favor			We have the capacity, as people, to protect each other. Give us the opportunity to be safe, and get our economy going.
Andrew	Kashuba			Central Kitsap				In Favor			I don't believe this shut down was ever necessary
Thad	McManus				North Kitsap				Unsure		I'm in an endangered category, and I want to be sure the county doesn't move too soon. I intend to stay cautious.
Kenneth	Davis				North Kitsap				Unsure		Is it to soon maybe mid July
Tiffany	Leveille			Central Kitsap					Opposed		We have been in Phase 2 a very short period of time. With Memorial Day celebrations, protests, and increase in consumer activity we have barely begun to see the rise in cases. We've had more new cases in June than all of May. Entering Phase 3 is premature.
Bonnie	Stafford			Central Kitsap				In Favor			It's time, the numbers don't warrant the strain on the economy
Nanette	McHenry				North Kitsap			In Favor			We understand more about the virus now. We understand the importance of social distancing and washing hands and masks when needed. I think we are adult enough and respectful enough to move forward.
					South Kitsap				Opposed		
Jessica	Mauk				North Kitsap			In Favor			My question is why do you wait until we're eligible before you start meeting and application processes. Why don't you do these things a day or two before instead in the days after eligibility. So that, if you decide to apply, it can all be submitted on June 18?
Rebecca	Crocker			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
				Central Kitsap					Opposed		With a increase since moving to phase two I feel it would be best to wait until after the 4th of July to look at moving into the next phase due to the fact that social distancing will not be followed for a major holiday especially since we are a military based county. Keeping in phase 2 we would be able to hopefully limit large gatherings and see if there is a continued uptick in cases.
LeAnn	Reinning			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Don	Reece		Bremerton					In Favor			
					North Kitsap					Unsure	I would like to know what our increases in infection rates were during phase 2 before I am ready to say we should progress to phase 3.
					South Kitsap			In Favor			
P	smith		Bremerton					In Favor			It's time to move it was a mistake shut the whole country down protect the vulnerable and let the people go back to work
Elisha	Garcia		Bremerton						Opposed		I'm High risk I think we should still be in phase 2 to see what the outcome is. I see the virus is Rising in Kitsap and it's scaring me
					North Kitsap			In Favor			Most people understand how to social distance, and the need for more frequent hand washes, etc. it is time to help businesses rebound!
			Bremerton						Opposed		We can't even get people to wear masks and cases are already starting to rise in phase two.
Chelsea	Koivu				North Kitsap				Opposed		I feel the phased reopenings are moving too quickly, especially with masks not being required by all businesses.
Elizabeth	Wrenn		Bremerton						Opposed		Low mask usage. Poor distancing. Increasing COVID positive cases.
					North Kitsap				Opposed		
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		Given the uptick in cases across the State, I think it would be wise to wait another week or so to move into Phase 3.
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		We have more cases popping up and more will be showing up from protests

Please provide some contact information. (optional and only if you want your name attributed to your comment on record)		What area of Kitsap County do you live in? (required)						Are you in favor of Kitsap County applying to move to Phase 3 under the state's Safe Start plan for reopening? (required)			If you would like to, please explain your answer. (not required, 50 word limit)
First	Last	Bainbridge Island	Bremerton	Central Kitsap	North Kitsap	South Kitsap	I don't live in Kitsap County	In Favor	Opposed	Unsure	Open-Ended Response
		Bainbridge Island							Opposed		
Erica	Neyman				North Kitsap				Opposed		During phase 2 I have witnessed a huge decrease of mask wearing.
Thomas	Gray			Central Kitsap				In Favor			
Jack	Byron			Central Kitsap					Opposed		
Lisa	Fairley		Bremerton					In Favor			
				North Kitsap				In Favor			